

# Broussard SLAVES



*Acadians and Slavery in Louisiana*

Compiled & Annotated by  
CHRISTOPHE LANDRY

Autumn 2018

Updated 16 February 2026

## Introduction

Over twenty years ago, I had the honor and privilege of working in St. Martinville's Acadian Memorial and newly created St. Martinville Cultural Heritage Center. It made sense that I would work there as my family has called the Bayou Têche city "home" since the late 1780s. The city established the Acadian Memorial about a decade before I worked there, and its lovely facilities and employees felt so welcoming to me. As a late teenager then early 20-year-old, the Acadian family coats of arms in the back courtyard, the wall of names, and especially its genealogy research room upstairs appealed to all of my senses. Executive Director Jolène Adam and Secretary Gail Marretta made me feel like I belonged there, and an additional bonus for me was that I could speak French with Jolène and visitors all day, and Creole with Mr. Charles and other groundskeepers all day, too. History, genealogy, and our local languages all in one space.

And then there were Acadian-themed events annually. The *tintamarres*, or walk/parade, served as a kind of turning point for me. I saw very few people of color involved in them. I did not ask many questions at the time, but it stuck in the back of mind as odd given that there were as many people of color carrying Acadian surnames in Louisiana, and correspondingly so few present or active in any Acadian celebrations or observations. But I somehow was invited, and generally, people present at the events all made me feel welcome. It was clear that I held a privileged position, but I could not understand why, and this led me to pursue Francophone Studies and History at UL Lafayette instead of Pre-Med.

Around 2001 or 2002, more opportunities opened for me. St. Martinville completed work on a new commemorative space called the St. Martinville Cultural Heritage Center. It houses two museums, one dedicated to the Acadian Memorial, and the other to St. Martinville's people of color. Jolène Adam and City Planner Danielle Fontenette managed the content and asked my thoughts on different topics, and through this I could find ways to link Acadians to people of color. On the Acadian side, my family donated a picture of my 3<sup>rd</sup>-great-grandmother, Marianne Broussard, which had originally been in the hands of my Louis cousins in Loreauville (Iberia Parish) in a tintype. My cousin Texas Rep. Dawnna Dukes

shared a copy with me. Although she looks Native American, she was not: she was the daughter of Édouard-Bélisaire Broussard and his *négresse* slave Anne. Édouard-Bélisaire recognized Marianne and her brother Henri publicly, my family even remembers her as “Marianne Bélisaire” even though she used Broussard in records. And there are many others like us who are people of color descending from Acadians in Louisiana. By featuring Marianne, the museum recognized the blending of Acadian and Creole cultures and people in Louisiana, and tacitly acknowledged that people of color often are of Acadian descent in Louisiana, and that we owe this history more coverage and research.

As my genealogy database grew, I discovered more and more Louisiana Creoles “of color” who were of Acadian descent in records in Louisiana, coming from just about every region of south Louisiana and from virtually every family of Acadian descent. Louisiana still does not have a space that explores this enough, and Acadianness remains in the hands of our White/Cajun-identified cousins. This is changing rapidly these days with the younger generations, though we still have much more work to do.

In my genealogical forays, no family appears more prominently among Acadian-descended slaveholders than the Broussards. From their earliest days in Louisiana, Acadians like the Broussards and their Thibodeaux and Mouton relatives, owned slaves from St. James to Sts. Martin and Landry parishes and many places in between. [Already in 1777](#), in one of the first nominal censuses that includes slaves by name, age, color, and ethnicity, twenty-four percent of slaveholders at the Attakapas District were Acadian, including Joseph Broussard who owned three. Far fewer Acadians settled in the nascent Opelousas District by then, but three Acadian households owned slaves that censorial year there, also. The bayous Têche, Fuselier, and Courtableau Acadian families had been there since 1765, so within 12 years, they had begun accumulating slaves to work on their farms and growing plantations.

And Acadian slave ownership only grew from there. As an example, Pierre Broussard, a native of Petitcoudiac married Acadian-born Marie Mélançon in St. James (St. James Parish, Louisiana) on 1 July 1776. Pierre was a son of Alexandre Broussard dit Beausoleil and Marguerite Tibaudeau and was a nephew of the famed Joseph Broussard dit Beausoleil.

The Joseph Broussard owning slaves in the 1777 census was Pierre's double-first cousin, being the son of Joseph Broussard dit Beausoleil and Agnès Tibaudeau. When Marie Mélançon died in St. Martin Parish on 14 January 1797 of dropsy, a succession was opened in St. Martinville to settle the estate two days after her death. Their property left little doubts why it was important move quickly dividing the property among her heirs. Besides the land and plantation, Marie and Pierre owned 21 slaves and the total accumulation of property left them dying as millionaires in today's currency. In St. Martin Parish in 1860, [fifty-five percent of all slaveholders were of Acadian descent](#), and that number increases substantially in neighboring Vermilion and Lafayette parishes, as well as in Iberville, Ascension, Assumption, and [St. James](#) parishes leading to the Civil War.

We can learn and make many conclusions from the slave and land accumulation of Acadians in Louisiana during the colonial, territorial, and Antebellum periods. The most obvious is from the very earliest days, Acadians in Louisiana confronted a very different environmental, topographical, and cultural milieu from the one they left behind in eastern coastal Canada. They had to quickly learn the land, what grew there, how to cook new foods, and how to navigate the mosquito-infested waterways. African and Creole slaves played a significant role in Acadian survival and the eventual prosperity for some, reshaping their identity and culture, making them Creolized people like the Africans and Europeans who also found themselves in colonial Louisiana.

As the decades progressed, the Broussards and their other Acadian-descended relatives continued to accumulate property including slaves. I began compiling the present database in 2016, and to date it includes over 1,300 unique entries. But it continues to grow. Thirteen hundred may seem unimportant, but when we multiply the children, grandchildren, and descendants of these individual slaves, thirteen hundred grows rapidly to thousands of people. Today, descendants of many of these individual slaves still live on or near land that their enslaved ancestors worked on in Loreauville, Neco Town, Petite Anse, Lydia, Côteau, Grand Côteau, St. Martinville, La Pointe, La Place, Breaux Bridge, Broussard Cove, and many other communities. The vast majority of the entries originate in Roman Catholic sacramental, civil or judicial records, most of them accessible online

today on Ancestry.com and in the late Gwendolyn Midlo-Hall's slave database. Where I know more about the individual slave, I have added notes with additional transactions involving the same slave. In so doing, I hope that these transactions and connections will help researchers identify their ancestors.

In terms of organization, several columns showcase the individual's name (when provided) which I've standardized to today's spellings in French or Spanish, their age, descriptors, ethnicities, parents' names, and citations and notes. Very often, fathers do not appear in one record, but may in subsequent or previous record, so in the "notes" section, I capture this information. Entries are arranged alphabetically based on the slave's forename or given names. Where possible, I have included slaves owned by female Broussards and their non-Broussard husbands, and sometimes also the grandchildren of those Broussards who married into other families. So, the slaveholders do not all carry the Broussard surname. Slaves frequently passed between slaveholders in the same close and extended family, the same way that land and livestock did, and this may prove critical in tracking slaves in your research. Regarding the presentation of forenames, for those that are diminutives or nicknames, I include in brackets the "main" name that the diminutive stems from, and for names in Spanish I also include the French version in brackets. Names are particularly challenging in Louisiana genealogy because the same individual may appear in a record in French, Spanish, English, or Latin, and their names will be spelled based on the language of the record. This can lead to widespread confusion, and can lead us to assume that the document's language was the one the slave spoke, and more importantly for genealogists, miss identifying relationships between slaves.

As I add entries to this database over time, the database will improve. So, please hang in there. For now, I am not making this downloadable. I will announce it publicly when it is possible to download the entire database, but I cannot say for sure when this will be. I plan to publish a similar database I have on the Landrys, Thibodeaux, Moutons, and other Acadian-descended families, as well. Hopefully this little gift during this holiday season will bring you joy, fulfillment, and paths to take in your genealogical pursuits!

Christophe Landry

25 December 2025

Louisiana Historic & Cultural Vistas mylhcv.com

## No Forename Given

id	Forename(s)	Birthdate	Descriptor, Ethnicity	Mother	Father	Notes			
1.	None given	None given	brute [Africans]	None given	None given	Pierre AZÉMA sold to Pierre BROUSSARD 6 unidentified male brute slaves for 3,800 pesos, at the Attakapas (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 5 #53).			
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.		1787	None given	Phélisse?		Laurent DUCREST sold to Joseph BROUSSARD for 850 pesos. Sold with an unidentified 1-year-old. Unclear if they are mother and child. At the Attakapas, 1788 (Midlo Hall, slave, 24813-14).			
8.		None given	brute [Africans]	None given		None given	Jean-Baptiste ROUGIER sold to Sylvain BROUSSARD 2 brute slaves – 1 male, 1 female – at the Attakapas, for 1,100 pesos, on 3 Jan 1789 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 7 #17).		
9.									
10.		1772	None given				None given	NORMAND sold to Augustin BROUSSARD. No price or biographical information given. At the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 26947).	
11.		None given							
12.		1759	Bambara <sup>1</sup>					Inventoried in Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD, dated 1799, with 3 other slaves, valued at 450 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, 36540-43; SM Ct Hse Original Acts).	
13.		months	None given					Genoveva [Geneviève]	Slaves of Aman BROUSSARD [sic]. Born 8 Nov 1801, baptized 12 ---1801. No forename for child. Mother, Genoveva [Geneviève] is a negra esclava of Aman BROUSSARD [sic] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #170).
14.		None given						Zaïre [Isaïe]	5 unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656), with their mother, Zaïre. Succession stipulates that Zaïre and several other slaves inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Camille BROUSSARD.
15.									
16.									
17.									
18.									

19.				Caroline	6 unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Adjudicated to Éloy DUGAS fils.	
20.					4 unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with their mother to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.	
21.						
22.						
23.						
24.						
25.						
26.				Marie-Louise	3 unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661).	
27.						
28.	Nancy	1 unidentified child under age 10 inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with their mother to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.				
29.	None given	None given	None given	None given	Unidentified infant inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416) with his mother, Félicité (15).	
30.					Angélique	Five unidentified children under age 10 inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with their mother, Angélique (36).
31.						
32.						
33.						
34.						
35.					Betsy	One unidentified child under age 10 inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661).
36.					Enée/Enny [Annie?]	Four unidentified children under age 10 inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with their mother, Henny [sic] to Léon BROUSSARD.
37.						
38.						
39.						
40.					Aimée	Two unidentified children under age 10 inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with their mother to Léon BROUSSARD.
41.	Hannah [Anne]	Four unidentified children under age 10 inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish,				
42.						

43.					dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Five children adjudicated with their mother Hannah to Bélisaire BROUSSARD.			
44.								
45.				Carmélite	Unidentified child inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with mother, Carmélite (16).			
46.			mulâtre	Lucie	Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with his mother Lucie (20).			
47.			none given	Henriette	Three unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with their mother, Henriette (35).			
48.								
49.								
50.								
51.								
52.								
53.								
54.				Sally	Two unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with their mother Silly [Sally] (20).			
55.				Betsy	Four unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with their mother Betsy (29).			
56.				Érina [Hérina/Héléna]	Two unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with their mother Érina (28).			
57.								
58.	None given		None given	Rosalie	Two unidentified children inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with their mother, Rosalie (22).			
59.						Nancy	Unidentified child inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with its mother, Nancy (50).	
60.							Nancy	Unidentified child inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with his mother, Nancy (35) and sisters Anaïs (6) and Rosine (3).
61.								Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with his mother, Mannon (40), and siblings Ozémé (9), Georges (7), and Euphrasie (5).
62.				1852			Mannon	
63.				1837			Victoire	Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, sold to Lucien BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the <i>négresse</i> named Victoire (20) and her not-yet-named 2-month-old baby

					girl, slaves for life, on 8 May 1837 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 pp 196-197 #8157).	
64.		1839		Éliza	Edmond REEVES, of Lafayette Parish, sold to Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a <i>négresse</i> named Éliza (20) and her not-yet-named baby daughter, slaves for life, on 23 March 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 11 pp 270-271 #8472).	
65.		1816		Lucile	Inventoried in Succession of Alexandre Simon BROUSSARD, husband of Anne "Nanon" BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 25 Nov 1816 (SM Ct Hse Succession #252) with their mother Lucile (19).	
66.		None given		Sally Anne	Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard") with its mother Sally Anne (21).	
67.			Caroline	Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard") with its mother Caroline (20).		
68.			None given		Raney	15 unidentified children (4 girls, 1 boy) inventoried in Estate of Élizabeth BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LEBLANC, late of St. Landry Parish, dated 6 Dec 1860 ("Public Sale. Estate of Elizabeth Broussard, deceased," <i>Opelousas Courier</i> , 17 Nov 1860, p 1) with their mother Raney (32).
69.						
70.						
71.						
72.						
73.						
74.						
75.						
76.			Angélique	Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with their mother Angélique (36).		
77.					Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with its mother Carmélite (16).	
78.				Carmélite		
79.	None given	1848		Martha	Thomas WILLIAMS, of Washington D.C., sold to Donlouis BROUSSARD fils, of St. Martin Parish, on 4 May 1840 in New Orleans, a negress girl named Martha (19) and her 3-month-old not-yet-named infant son. Donlouis then sold both Eliza and her infant son to Téléphore BROUSSARD on same day and time (SM Conveyances Book vol 12 pp179-180 #8779).	

80.		1803	mulâtresse	Katy	Michel BROUSSARD sold to Jean C. PERRILLIAT, both of Attakapas Parish, the négresse named Katy (30), who the vendor (BROUSSARD) purchased from the Succession of the late Noble WILKIE [WILKINS], at public sale, and her little mulâtresse daughter (7) whose name is not given, on 20 Jan 1809 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 24 #101).
81.	Not yet named newborn	1859		Sylvanie	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Jean BROUSSARD, husband of Aspasia BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1837 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #325). Estate settled in 1859. Inventoried with mother Sylvanie (26) and siblings Ophelia (7) and Joseph (3). Adjudicated to Jean-Tréville BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Éloy BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Gertrude THIBODEAUX, married 19 Aug 1833 Aspasia BROUSSARD, daughter of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINAUX (Lafayette Ch v 2, p 102).</p> <p>Widowed, Aspasia BROUSSARD remarried 30 Jan 1837 Édouard BROUSSARD, son of Isidore BROUSSARD and Adélaïde PRÉJEAN (Lafayette Ch v 2 p 246).</p> <p>Jean Tréville BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD of Vermillion and Gertrude THIBAudeau, was born 2 Nov 1806, and baptized 29 March 1807. Paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Amand THIBAudeau and Gertrude BOURG. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph BROUSSARD and Adélaïde BROUSSARD (SM Ch v 6, #377).</p>
82.	[Illegible page torn]	1793	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).



83.	Aaron	1796	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).</p> <p>Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Aaron, age 32, slave for life, on 18 May 1829 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 5 p 113 #6488).</p>
84.	Abent	1816	nègre		<p>Richard COOPER, of Madison County, Alabama, sold to Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a negro boy named Abent, aged about 15 years, slave for life, on 7 May 1829 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 5 p 99 #6474).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 14 May 1836 (SM Ct Hse Succession #803).</p>
85.	Abraham	1763	Aussa [Hausa] <sup>2</sup>		<p>Armand DUPLANTIER, of East Baton Rouge Parish, sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, a Hausa named Abraham (40), on 25 May 1803 (Midlo Hall Database, slaves, line 41213).</p>
86.	Abraham	1808-1812	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).</p> <p>Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his children Sévigné BROUSSARD and Adelma BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin, the following slaves Sam (30), Sayé (25), Bernard (21), Jessey (48), Abraham - afflicted by a hernia (48), Céleste (30), Célestine - crippled (48), on 29 Nov 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 320-322 #4253).</p>
87.	Adam	1815			<p>Ursin CARLIN sold to Josapha BROUSSARD a boy named Adam (3), on 28 Aug 1819 (Franklin Ct Hse Notary Book vol 1 #786).</p>
88.	Adams	1807	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").</p>
89.	Adélaïde	1797		Julie	<p>Slaves of Augustin BROUSSARD, baptized in 1797 (SM Ch vol 1 #275).</p> <p>Slave of Augustin BROUSSARD, died in 1808, age 14 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #314).</p>
90.	Adélayde	1791	jeune négritte, Créole		<p>Marie BOREL, authorized by her husband Jean-Baptiste BOURGEOIS, sold to Amant BROUSSARD, all of the Attakapas Post, for 350 pesos, on 15 March 1800 at the Attakapas. Said slave Adélayde is the daughter of a négresse slave of the vendress, who she inherited from the succession of her deceased father, Pierre BOREL (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 19 #156).</p>

						Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288). Descriptor griffe used in this succession, no age given. Adjudicated to Nicolas LOISEL.
91.	Adélaïde	1799		Jeanne "Juana"	Thomas	Slaves of Pierre BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 1 #390).
92.	Adélaïde	1825		Pélagie		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD. Born 15 Jan 1825 (Laf Ch v 2 p 10).
93.	Adélaïde	1855		Maria		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Maria (45).
94.	Adéline	1822	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with her 5 children Anatole (9), Marie (7), Amédé (5), Célimène (3), and Ben (2 months).
95.	Adèle	1795	negro wench			Joseph Ephrem BABIN sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, both of West Baton Rouge Parish, a negro wench named Adèle, on 17 Oct 1816 (Port Allen Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol E #17).  Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Antoine DOUSSON a slave named Adell [sic] (22), on 24 July 1817 (Port Allen Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol E #94).
96.	Adèle	1827	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her daughter Adéline (5).
97.	Adèle	1834				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
98.	Adéline	1857		Adèle		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Adèle (35).
99.	Adelle [alt. Adèle]	1822	négrillone			Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
100.	Agathe	1760	négresse			Slave of Jean Baptiste BÉRARD père. See baptism of son Pierre in 1782.
101.	Agathe	1766	Thianba Chiambas Konkomba <sup>3</sup>			Jean-Baptiste DE MACARTY sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of the Attakapas Post, on 10 June 1778 (SM Ct Hse Notary Book vol 1 #73).
102.	Agnès					Slaves of Hermogène BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #895).

103.	Agnès	1833	négresse		Charles LAMARQUE Jr., of New Orleans, sold to Dolzé BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 30 March 1850, at St. Martinville (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 199-200 #12061).
104.	Agénor	1846		Érina	Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with his mother Érina (24) and sister Rosina (2).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
105.	Aimé[e]	1746	négresse, Guinéenne		Jean-Baptiste ROUGIER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, the négresse named Aimé [sic] and négrite daughter Illia (10), for 41 bulls [cattle], at the Attakapas, on 18 Jan 1786 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 4½ #65).  Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
106.	Aimée	1795	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661) with her 2 unidentified children under age 10. She and her 2 children were adjudicated to Léon BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
107.	Aimée	1805			Slave of Joseph Broussard. See her son, Jacques's baptism.
108.	Aimée	1813			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
109.	Aimée	1844	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658)
110.	Aimée	1861		Marcélite	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 18 months with her mother Marcélite (27) and siblings Mélite (9) and Alexander (3). Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.

111.	Aimy	1809	negress			Pierre and Jacques CABROL, of the firm Cabrol Frères, of St. Martin Parish, sold to Gérard BROUSSARD, also of St. Martin Parish, on 4 Nov 1851 at New Iberia (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp #12560).
112.	Albert	1836	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
113.	Alexandre	1800	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
114.	Alexandre	1822		Louise		Slaves of Michel BROUSSARD. Baptized 1 Sept 1822, age 5 months. Both slaves of Michel BROUSSARD (Laf Ch v 1 p 6).
115.	Alexandre	1822		Silvie		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD dit Beausoleil [sic]. Baptized 3 Aug 1823, age 10 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 19).
116.	Alexandre	1824	negro man			Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614).
117.	Alexandre	1841		Sophie		Slaves of Léon BROUSSARD. Baptized 10 May 1841, born 3 May 1841 (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #48).  Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with his mother, Sophie (25), and siblings, Pauline (6), Julien (4), Modeste (2), and Louis (2 months).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
118.	Alexandre	1844	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
119.	Alexandre	1850				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
120.	Alexandre	1859		Marcélite		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 3 with his mother Marcélite (27) and siblings Mélite (9) and Aimée (18 months). Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
121.	Alexandre	1859		Louison		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with his mother Louison (35) and brother Jean (6).

122.	Alexandrine	1837	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Lucien BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza LEBLANC, dated 21 March 1859, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1628), subject to inflammation in the feet.
123.	Alexis Édouard				Slaves of Euphémon BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #841).
124.	Alexis	1820	nègre		Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, sold to Olivier BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the nègre Alexis (14) and George – griffe (18), slaves for life, on 8 July 1837 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 pp 192-193 #8153).
125.	Alexis	1845	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
126.	Alik	1812	négresse		Inventoried in Inventory of Marie-Irma BOUTTÉ, <i>veuve</i> Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LOREAU, of St. Martin Parish, Monday, 15 March 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 242-243 #11194 –inventory only).
127.	Alfred	1807	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
128.	Alfred	1817	négrillon		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
129.	Alfred	1818-1820	nègre, griffe		Julien ROBICHAUD, of St. Martin Parish, sold to Drosin BROUSSARD, of St. Mary Parish, a young griffe male named Alred (13-14), on 19 Feb 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 6 p 350 #6855).  Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).
130.	Alfred	1839		Juilette	Uranie PATIN, of Breaux Bridge, wife of Joseph CAILLET fils, sold to Olivier BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Juilette (29) and her 2 children Marie-Louise (2) and Alfred (10 months), on 29 April 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 19-20 #8617).
131.	Alfred	1847	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
132.	Alfred	1856		Roséline	Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768) with his mother Roséline (30) and sisters Corinne (3) and Clémence (6 months).
133.	Alim	1817	negro girl		Armand BROUSSARD sold to Donat BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, with her son, a boy named Eugène (7), slaves for life, on 8 May 1854 at New Iberia (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 p 426 #892).
134.	Alise [Alice?]		négresse		Benjamin BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, purchased a négresse named Alise [sic] from the Estate of Joseph DUHONY, on 13 July 1818 (SM Ct Hse Estate #298).

135.	Alphen [Halphen]	1822	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355), afflicted by an anal fistula. My note: poor guy!
136.	Alphonse [MANUEL]	1844		Célestine [BERNARD]	James MANUEL	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392), age and descriptor in this inventory, inventoried with his mother Célestine (30) and siblings Jules (13), Corlonde [?] (11), Ketty (7), Philogène (5), Philomène (5), Jean (8 months).
137.	Alphonse	1861		Virginie		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945) with his mother Virginie (45) and siblings Honoré (6) and Helen (4). Adjudicated to Don-Louis JEAN-LOUIS – free man of color.
138.	Ambroise	1809		Pélagie		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with his mother Pélagie (45) and twin brother Jean-François.
139.	Ambrose	1847	mulatto			Samuel DICKENS, of New Orleans, sold to Éloi R. [Réné] BROUSSARD, represented by Rosémond L. BROUSSARD, his power of attorney, on 5 Feb 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 p 665 #3808).
140.	Amédé	1855		Adéline		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with his mother Adéline (42) and 4 siblings Anatole (9), Marie (7), Célimène (3), and Ben (2 months).
141.	Amélia	1812	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
142.	Amélie [Marie Amélie DANIEL]	1824	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with her children Anaïs [SPARROW] (8) and Valcourt [SPARROW] (4).
143.	Anaïs	1846		Nancy		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with her mother, Nancy (35) and siblings Rosine (3) and an unnamed one (10 months).
144.	Anaïs [SPARROW]	1860		Amélie [DANIEL]	[John SPARROW]	Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with her mother Amélie [Marie Amélie DANIEL] (39) and brother Valcourt [SPARROW] (4).
145.	Anatole	1851		Adéline		Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 3 #776).

					Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with his mother Adéline (42) and 4 siblings Marie (7), Amédé (5), Célimène (3), and Ben (2 months).
146.	André	1799	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
147.	André	1819	nègre		Clémence LEBLANC, <i>veuve</i> Joseph PRIMO, sold to Édouard Alexandre BROUSSARD, on 19 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 15 pp 378-379 #10805).
148.	André	1836		Marie	Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized in 1836 (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur #1127).
149.	André	1780	nègre		Agricole FUSÉLIER to Armand BROUSSARD, representing Miss Marianne LA NOIR of New Orleans, Bertrand [?], nègre (19) and André [?], nègre (25), 4 April 1805 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 22 #240).
150.	André	1795	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with his 4 children Betsy, Primus, Ketty and Jean to [Benjamin] Aurélie DUGAS.
151.	André	1810	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
152.	André	1824	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768).
153.	André	1837	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
154.	Andrés				Slave of François BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #296).  Slave of F. BROUSSARD. Age 1 1/2 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #102).
155.	Angèle	1809	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833)
156.	Angélique	1760	négresse		Slave of Jean Baptiste BÉRARD père. See baptism for daughter Marie-Jeanne.
157.	Angélique	1795	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with her 5 unidentified children under age 10.
158.	Angélique	1798		Marianne "María Ana"	Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD, baptized in 1798 (SM Ch vol 1 #366).
159.	Angélique	1795	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with her 5 unidentified children under age 10.

160.	Angélique	1800				Slave of Éloy BROUSSARD. See son Térance's baptism.
161.	Angélique			Rosine		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with her mother, Rosine (28) and 3 siblings Jean-Baptiste, Joséphine, and Louise. [No ages given]
162.	Ann	1801	négresse			Isidore BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, purchased from Josiah GALE, of Churchfield, Virginia, on 25 May 1820 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 33 #4199).
163.	Anna	1781	négresse			Michel BROUSSARD sold to Marie PRÉJEAN, both of St. Martin Parish, on 10 Dec 1811 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 26 #236).
164.	Anna	1801	négresse			Paul DAVID fils sold to Simon Méance BROUSSARD, proprietor and planter, all of St. Martin Parish, with her daughter Françoise (9), slaves for life, on 30 Dec 1846 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 101-102 #11079).
165.	Anne	1800	negro			Slave of Isidore BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 62. Adjudicated to Alexander LANGLINAIS.  See daughter Mélizère's baptism.
166.	Annette	1798	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 14 May 1836 (SM Ct Hse Succession #803) with her 2 children Sylvestre and Marie.
167.	Annette	1818	négresse créole	Fanchonette	Lonen	Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289) with her parents Lonen (64) and Fanchonette (50).
168.	Annette					Slaves of Évariste BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #625).
169.	Anthony	1821	nègre	Petty Land [Patsy]		François BERNARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, Petty Land – négresse (37) and her 3 children John (9), William (7) and Anthony (5), slaves for life, on 18 Sept 1826 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book 2 pp 304-305 #5904).  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
170.	Anthony Sosthène					Slave of Antoine Prévost [Préval] BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 3 #888).
171.	Antoine	1750-1754	nègre			BENOÎT de Sainte-Claire sold to René BROUSSARD, both of the Attakapas Post, on 14 June 1780. Slave born at Illinois (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 2).

					Inventoried in Succession of René BROUSSARD, of the Attakapas Post, dated 9 Aug 1800 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book 4½ #40).
172.	Antoine	1778	nègre		Jean VALENTIN sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of the Iberville Post, on 16 April 1818 (Port Allen Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol E #169).
173.	Antoine			Céleste	Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
174.	Antoine "Tonny"	1834	nègre	Julie	Antoine, age 10 months, slave of Pierre Broussard, son of Julie, baptized 13 July 1834. Sponsors: Paulin Foret and Agusuta Richard (Baton Rouge Cathedral vol 9 p 212).  Inventoried in Succession of Sophie MOLAISSON, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 26 March 1853 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , 26 March 1853, p 3).
175.	Antoine	1853	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 11. Adjudicated to Charles Z. MARTIN.
176.	Antoinet [Antoinette]	1823	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard") with her 3 children John (6), Ben (5), and Laura (3).
177.	Arthémise	1801	négresse		Agricole LANDRY sold to Jean BROUSSARD a négrillone named Arthémise (12), on 31 Dec 1812 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 27 #145).  Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her son Sylvestre.
178.	Arthémise	1819	négrillone		Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
179.	Arthémise	1834	négresse		Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, emancipated his slaves Arthémise – négresse (30) and her 3 children Michel, Célestin and Julien, on 8 Aug 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol pp 47-49 #1001).
180.	Arville	1850		Nancy	Inventoried in Succession of Morphy BROUSSARD, husband of Azélie FORÊT, late of Prairie-Ronde, St. Landry Parish, dated 27 Jan 1858 ("Vente Publique. Succession de Morphy Broussard," <i>Courrier des Opelousas</i> , 16 Jan 1858, p 1) with his mother Nancy (28) and 4 siblings Éliza (9), Modeste (6), Dupréville (5), and Oliva (2).
181.	Ary	1792	négresse		Elizabeth STUART sold to Jean BROUSSARD a négresse named Ary (18), on 20 Aug 1810 (SM Ct Hse Notary Book Seth Lewis vol 25 #86).
182.	Aspasie	1847			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 15. Adjudicated to Édouard J. BROUSSARD.

183.	Athanase			Tougounou	Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705) with his mother Tougounou and 5 siblings Palmire, Juliette, Casimir, William, and Érina.
184.	Auguste	1791	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661).  Inventoried in Succession of Marcélite BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LÉON, dated 4 Sept 1856, late of New Iberia, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1543).
185.	Auguste	1827	mulatto		Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220). Adjudicated to Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Placide MIRE.
186.	Auguste	1843	négrillon	Sophya [Sophia]	Slave of Camille BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #202).  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106) with mother, Sophia (21) and sister Pauline (5 months). His négrillon descriptor in this inventory.  Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with his mother, Sophya (30), and siblings Virginie (6), Pélagie (3), and Homère (1).
187.	Auguste	1840		Nancy	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Nancy (24) and his 5 siblings Rosa and Rosalie (8), Ronni (6), Rosélia (4) and Louis (2).
188.	Auguste	1842	mulatto boy		Inventoried in Succession of Onézime Valéry BROUSSARD, dated 4 March 1854, late of Lafayette Parish (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1859 pp 512-521).
189.	Auguste	1844	nègre		Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).
190.	Augustin	1777	nègre, Guinéen		Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
191.	Augustin	1795-1800	nègre		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
192.	Augustin	1795	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662).

193.	Augustin	1819				Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Drosin BROUSSARD.
194.	Augustin	1826	mulâtre			Inventoried in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
195.	Augustin	1808				Slave of P. BROUSSARD. Age 30. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #313).
196.	Augustin	1837	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750). Slave of Isidore BROUSSARD.
197.	Augustine "Gustine"	1805/1800	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), under "Gustine," age 61. Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  See daughter Marie-Célestine's baptism.
198.	Augustine	1840				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
199.	Augustine	1861		Mathé		Inventoried with mother and siblings in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
200.	Aurélien	1851		Joséphine [Célestine]	[Éloi-René BROUSSARD]	Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
201.	Aurélien	1855		Hélène		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with his mother Hélène (40) and siblings Stevens (4) and Célestine (3).
202.	Aurore	1857		Clémence		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658) with her mother Clémence (24) and sister Françoise (4).
203.	Austin	1804	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
204.	Avéline	1816	négrillone			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
205.	Azéma	1834	négresse			Zéphirin BROUSSARD and his wife , Carmélite MARTIN, both of St. Martin Parish, donated to their daughter, Marguerite Anaïs BROUSSARD, wife of Charles TERTRON, both of St. Martin Parish, two slaves Azéma – négresse (14), and Benoît – mulâtre (10), on 5 July 1848 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 95-96 #121).

B

206.	Babé	1779			Alexandre GARNOT de Lonne sold to Pierre BROUSSARD fils in 1802 at the Attakapas for 1,400 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, 39298).
207.	Babé	1813			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her son Ursin (28).
208.	Babet	1785	nègresse		Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Pierre SOUBERCAZE a nègresse named Babet (24), on 24 Feb 1809 (Orleans Notary de Armas #74).
209.	Balthazar	1837	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
210.	Baptiste	1763	nègre Créole anglais		Sylvain BROUSSARD sold to Mr. JUDICE a nègre named Baptiste – "créole anglais" (24), on 10 July 1787 (SM Ct Hse ).
211.	Baptiste [COLLETTE]	1781	mulâtre	Marianne	Marguerite BROUSSARD, wife of Charles "Charlitte" DUGAS, emancipates Baptiste, age 32, and his mother, Marianne, age 50, at the Attakapas, in 1813 (Midlo Hall, free, 3496-97).
212.	Baptiste	1796	nègre		Isidore BROUSSARD sold to Joseph GUILBEAU a nègre named Baptiste (20), on 25 June 1816 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1B #3095).
213.	Baptiste	1798	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
214.	Baptiste aka Adi	1833			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). Alias alongside forename in inventory.
215.	Baptiste	1845		Caroline	Sosthène BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased the following slaves from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Caroline

					<p>– negro woman (30), and her children Hortense (9), Virginie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4) and Léa (3 months) (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with his mother, Caroline (30), and siblings Hortense (9), Uranie (7), Henry (5), and Léo (3 months).</p>
216.	Baptiste	1857	mulâtre	Iris	<p>Luzincourt GONSOULIN sold to Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the mulâtresse named Iris (22) and her 4 children Zaïre – mulâtresse (6), Joseph – young sickly nègre (4), Baptiste – mulâtre (2½), and Nancy – mulâtresse (1), on 11 April 1860 at the home of the vendee, Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 710-712 #3978).</p>
217.	Basile [alt. Bazile]	1793	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).</p>
218.	Basile				<p>Isidore BROUSSARD sold to Joseph LANDRY a négrillon named Bazile [sic], on 3 Nov 1815 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1 #199).</p>
219.	Basile	1799-1800	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Alexandre Simon BROUSSARD, husband of Anne "Nanon" BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 25 Nov 1816 (SM Ct Hse Succession #252). Adjudicated to Célestin PRÉJEAN.</p>
220.	Basile	1801	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 14 May 1836 (SM Ct Hse Succession #803).</p>
221.	Basile	1804			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).</p>
222.	Basile	1832	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234).</p> <p>Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).</p>
223.	Basile	1819	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833). Probably same as Basile above, born in 1832. Ages are "off" in Ferjus's inventory for all slaves.</p>
224.	Becky		négresse		<p>Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD sold to Pierre DUGAS a négresse named Becky, on 22 March 1813 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 28 #42).</p>

225.	Bélanie	1754				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
226.	Bélisaire	1810	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Éloi BROUSSARD, husband of Marguerite THIBODEAU, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 10 Jan 1824 (SM Ct Hse Succession #43). Unclear who Bélisaire was adjudicated to.  Éloy BROUSSARD, son of the late Joseph BROUSSARD and Marguerite SAVOY [sic] of Acadia, married 22 July 1800 Marguerite THIBAUDAU, daughter of Anselme THIBAUDAU and the late Marguerite MÉLANÇON of Acadia. Witnesses were Jean BROUSSARD – representing the groom's father, Valerie [Valéry] BROUSSARD – representing the bride's father, Édouard BROUSSARD, Joseph SOLE, Alexandre FRÈRE, and Pierre HARDY (SM Ch v 4 #207).
227.	Bélisaire					Slaves of Olivier BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #295).
228.	Ben	1795	nègre			William WOOTEN sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of West Baton Rouge Parish, a nègre named Ben (25), on 10 July 1819 (Plaquemine Ct Hse)
229.	Ben Basell	1822	griffe			Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, donated to her daughter, Émilie BROUSSARD, wife of Caleb GREEN, residents of St. Landry Parish, two slaves Ben Basell [sic] – griffe (22) and Melly – griffonne (21), slaves for life, on 29 Sept 1842 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 50-51 #90).
230.	Ben	1846		Antoinet [Antoinette]		Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard") with his mother Antoinet (28) and 2 siblings John (7) and Laura (3).
231.	Ben	1860		Adéline		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with his mother Adéline (42) and 4 siblings Anatole (9), Marie (7), Amédé (5), and Célimène (3).
232.	Bénédicte	1805	négresse			Joseph BERNARD purchased from the Succession of BROUSSARD a négresse named Bénédicte (12), on 16 Feb 1817 (SM Ct Hse Estates #256).
233.	Benoît	1838	mulâtre			Zéphirin BROUSSARD and his wife, Carmélite MARTIN, both of St. Martin Parish, donated to their daughter, Marguerite Anaïs BROUSSARD, wife of Charles TERTRON, both of St. Martin Parish, two slaves Azéma – négresse (14), and Benoît – mulâtre (10), on 5 July 1848 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 95-96 #121).
234.	Berry [Joseph Berry CHAMBERS]	1818	nègre	[James CHAMBERS]	[Charlotte]	Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).

					<p>Élisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold to her son, C. Euphémond BROUSSARD, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 p 186 #209).</p> <p>CHAMBERS, Joseph Berry of Maryland, affranchi de Mr. Euphémond BROUSSARD (James &amp; Charlotte) m. 16 Feb. 1867 Henriette SIMON, affranchie de Mr. Euphémond BROUSSARD (Louis &amp; Émilie). Recognized 9 children - first was born in 1848. (SM Ch.: v. 10, # 11).</p>
235.	Bernard	1839			Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his children Sévigné BROUSSARD and Adelma BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin, the following slaves Sam (30), Sayé (25), Bernard (21), Jessey (48), Abraham - afflicted by a hernia (48), Céleste (30), Célestine - crippled (48), on 29 Nov 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 320-322 #4253).
236.	Bertrand	1786			Agricole FUSÉLIER to Armand BROUSSARD, representing Miss Marianne LA NOIR of New Orleans, Bertrand [?], nègre (19) and André [?], nègre (25), 4 April 1805 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 22 #240).
237.	Betsy [alt. Betsey, Betsie]	1786	négrresse		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
238.	Betsy	1793	négrresse		Jean-Pierre DESCUIRS [sic], of St. Martin Parish, sold to Isidore BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, a nègre slave named Betsy, age 30, and her 2 children Célimène, age 5, and Clovis, age 4, on 10 May 1823 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1C p 105 #5220).
239.	Betsy	1799	négrresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with her 4 unidentified children.
240.	Betsy	1803		Nancy	Richard B. ALEXANDER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of Attakapas County, Nancy (32) with her 5 children Ariena (12), China (10), Betsy (7), John (4) and Yelberton (1.5), on 6 April 1810 (SM Ct Hse Notary Lewis Book 25 #22).
241.	Betsy	1803		André	Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661) with her one unidentified child under age 10. Adjudicated with her father, André (36) and 3 siblings Primus, Ketty and Jean, to [Benjamin] Aurélien DUGAS.
242.	Betsy	1810	négrresse		Eugène BOREL sold to Alexandre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 1 April 1848 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 17 pp 238-239 #11471).
243.	Betsy	1815	négrresse		Inventoried in Succession of François Despalière BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated Nov 1844 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1030) with her son Urbain (2). Adjudicated to the decedent's widow, née Amélia PRINCE.

244.	Betsy	1823	négresse		Donlouis BROUSSARD fils sold to Désiré BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Betsy (16), slave for life, on 24 July 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 27-28 #8654).
245.	Betsy	1825	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
246.	Betsy	1827	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with her 2 children Ovide (6) and Toussaint (2).
247.	Betsy			Phyllis	Inventoried in Succession of Césaire BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, son of Pierre BROUSSARD and Marguerite GUIDRY, dated 3 Feb 1834 (SM Ct Hse Succession #749 – "Braussard") wither her mother Philis (30). Adjudicated to Alexander HAMILTON.
248.	Bill	1801	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
249.	Bill	1818	mulâtre		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
250.	Billes	1797	nègre		Boardman and Reynolds, of Rapides, sold to Mrs. Pierre BROUSSARD, on 19 May 1819 (SM Ct Hse #3859).
251.	Billy Noir	1783	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
252.	Billy	1788	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
253.	Billy	1788	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
254.	Billy	1794	nègre		Alexandre Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Don Louis BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, two slaves: Belly – nègre (35) and Édouard – négrillon (13), both slaves for life, on 24 May 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 p 77 #6934).  Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
255.	Billy	1797	nègre		Boardman and Reynolds, of Rapides, sold to Mrs. Pierre BROUSSARD a nègre named Belly [sic] (22), on 9 May 1819 (SM Ct Hse #3859).
256.	Billy	1808	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).
257.	Bob	1819	negro		Thomas CAYEE, of Williamson County, Tennessee, sold to Zénon BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a negro named Bob (9), at New Orleans, on 1 May 1828 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 3 pp 22-23).



258.	Caesar	1771	negro			Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, sold to William VILTZ, on 12 Dec 1811 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 26 #239).
259.	Caïlle	1777	nègre Minan			René BROUSSARD sold to Théodore BROUSSARD, both of the Attakapas Post, on 26 Jan 1794 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 16 #59).
260.	Carlos [Charles]	1805	nigro	María [Marie]		Slaves of Pedro BROUSSARD. Baptized 13 Oct 1805, age 4 months, natural son of María – nigra belonging to Pedro BROUSSARD. Sponsors Carlos – nigro libre and Junon – nigra esclaba belonging to Pedro BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 pp 4-5 #43).
261.	Carmélite aka Marie Carmélite "Mélite"	1805	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with her unidentified child.  See baptism of her daughter Élizabeth.  See baptism of son Jean.
262.	Carlos [CARRÈRE]	1864		Sylvanie [BERNARD]	[Louis CARRÈRE]	Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with his mother Sylvanie (35) and 4 siblings Myrthée (10), Mary [Lody] (7), Carrère [Alphonse] (4), and Florence (2).
263.	Carmélite	1815	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with her unidentified child.
264.	Carmélite	1816		Mélite		Slaves of JB BROUSSARD. Died in 1816, age 6 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #644).
265.	Carmélite	1825		Lucie		Slaves of Onézime Théophile BROUSSARD. Baptized 12 June 1825, age 2 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 12).
266.	Carmésile	1829	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
267.	Carmésile	1843				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her children Mary (4) and William (2).
268.	Caroline	1790				Slave of Édouard BROUSSARD. See daughter Victoire's baptism: baptized 23 April 1815, born last january. Sponsors [illegible] and Marie-Louise – both slaves of Édouard BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #545).

					Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661) with her 4 unidentified children under age 10. Adjudicated with her 4 unidentified children to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
269.	Caroline	1804	négresse		Joseph BROUSSARD sold to Éloi DUGAS fils, on 3 April 1818 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1B #3450).
270.	Caroline also known as Caroline Louise CARLIN?	1806		Nancy	William and Sterling ROBERTSON sold to Amand BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a family of slaves: Nancy (26), and her children Richard (3) and Caroline (6), on 2 April 1812. Ages and relationships in this transaction (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 27 #27).  Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656) with her 6 unidentified children under age 10. Adjudicated to Éloi DUGAS fils.
271.	Caroline	1812	griffe		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard") with her unidentified child.
272.	Caroline	1812	négresse		Éloi DUGAS sold to his daughter, Hermina DUGAS, wife of Bruno BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, with her 3 children Rosélia (12), Célestin (3), and Julien (10 months), on 30 July 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 344-345 #11282).
273.	Caroline	1814			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her children Félix (10) and Félicité (6).
274.	Caroline	1816	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
275.	Caroline	1819	negro woman		Sosthène BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased the following slaves from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Caroline – negro woman (30), and her children Hortense (9), Virginie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4) and Léa (3 months) (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).  Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with her 5 children Hortense (9), Uranie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4), and Léo (3 months).

276.	Caroline	1834	négritte			<p>Victoire ROBICHAUD sold to Sylvestre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 28 Feb 1843 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 14 p 140 #10208).</p> <p>Sylvestre BROUSSARD resold the jeune négresse named Caroline (10) to his daughter, Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Émile CORMIER, all of St. Martin Parish, on 10 July 1843 at Sylvestre's plantation in St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 14 pp 226-227 #10301).</p>
277.	Caroline	1849		Tina		<p>Caroline, slave of Joseph Broussard, daughter of Tina, born 4 March 1849, baptized 13 August 1849. Sponsors: Jean Baptiste Blanchard and Elisabeth Leblanc (Brusly Ch vol 3 p 13). <i>Same birth and baptism dates, and same mother with Georges.</i></p>
278.	Carrère [Alphonse CARRÈRE]	1860		Sylvanie [BERNARD]	[Louis CARRÈRE]	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with his mother Sylvanie (35) and 4 siblings Myrthée (10), Mary [Lody] (7), Florence (2), and a not-yet-named newborn [Carlos].</p> <p>Alphonse CARRIER, son of Louis CARRIER and Sylvanie BERNARD, married 7 May 1887 Marthe JACOB. He married (2) 23 May 1913 Amy LEE, also known as Amy MOZIER [MONGÉ?], daughter of Prosper LEE and Caroline JOHNSON.</p>
279.	Carter	1806	negro			<p>Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").</p>
280.	Cæsar	1829	nègre			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Émélie BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 13 July 1848 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i>, p 4).</p>
281.	Catou	1849	négrite	Liza		<p>Jean Jules HARDY sold to Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD, the négresse Liza (28) with her 3 children Harnest – négrillon (8), Célestine – négrite (6), and Catou [?] – négrite (2 months), on 24 Jan 1849 at Breaux Bridge at the home of the vendor, Jean Jules HARDY (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 p 215-216 #11707).</p>
282.	Catherine	1777	négresse, créole			<p>Baptiste BOUTTÉ sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, both of the Attakapas Post, on 2 April 1794, age 18, négresse créole. The vendor (Baptiste BOUTTÉ) acquired the said négresse slave named Catherine from the succession of his deceased father (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 15 #7).</p> <p>Pierre BROUSSARD – militia officer, sells to Charles COMEAU in 1797 for 450 pesos, at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 35353).</p>
283.	Casimir			Tougounou		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705) with his mother Tougounou and 5 siblings Palmire, Juliette, William, Érina, and Athanase.</p>

284.	Casimir	1813	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 49. Adjudicated to Édouard J. BROUSSARD.
285.	Casimir aka Soso	1836			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). Nickname in inventory alongside forename.
286.	Casimir	1836	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
287.	Catherine	1775	négresse		Dorothée COMEAUX sold to Valéry BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 28 June 1820 (SM Ct Hse #4234).
288.	Catherine	1790	négresse créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289) with husband Étienne (50).
289.	Catherine	1830	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
290.	Catherine	1831		Félicité	Slaves of Éloi BROUSSARD. Baptized 30 June 1831, born 20 Feb 1831. Sponsors Zénon – nègre and Delphine – négresse (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #1124).
291.	Cécé	1793	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
292.	Cécile	1832	mulâtresse		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her daughter Christine (7).
293.	Cécile	1841	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658)
294.	Cécile	1852	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768).
295.	Cela	1788	négresse		Thomas MARTIN, of Tennessee, sold to Joseph BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 14 April 1818 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1B #3473).
296.	Célasie Alt: Silésie, Sélasie, Sélésie, Cilésie	1832			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 30. Adjudicated to Thomas McBRIDE.
297.	Célasie	1852		Mélanie	Inventoried in Succession of Onézime Valéry BROUSSARD, dated 4 March 1854, late of Lafayette Parish (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1859 pp 512-521), with her mother Magdeleine (26) and 2 sisters Magdeleine (3½) and Elbertilde (3 months).
298.	Céleste	1785	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD père, dated 18 May 1853, St. Martin Parish. (SM Ct Hse Succession #1369)

299.	Céleste	1789	négrite, Créole			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121). Adjudicated to the decedent's widower, Pierre BROUSSARD.  Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Marie MÉLANSON, on 26 Jan 1798 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18).
300.	Céleste	1793	griffonne			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
301.	Céleste	1800				Slave of [Onézime] Théophile BROUSSARD. Mother of Charles, baptized 6 June 1821, age 2 months (GC Ch v 1 p 5).
302.	Céleste	1800				Slave of Jean BROUSSARD fils.  Son, Césaire, baptized 2 March 1825 (Laf Ch v 2 p 13).  See daughter Lise's baptism.
303.	Céleste	1800				Slave of Joseph BROUSSARD. Daughter, Manet, baptized 1 Nov 1825 (Laf Ch v 2 p 2).
304.	Céleste	1805	négritte	Marie		Slaves of Jean BÉRARD. Baptized 13 June 1805, age 6 months, natural daughter of Marie – négresse belonging to Jean BÉRARD. Sponsors Charles and Louise – négresse (SM Ch v 3 #185).
305.	Céleste		negro			Inventoried in Succession of Éloi BROUSSARD, husband of Marguerite THIBODEAU, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 10 Jan 1824 (SM Ct Hse Succession #43) with infant Célestine. Adjudicated to Marguerite THIBODEAU.  Éloy BROUSSARD, son of the late Joseph BROUSSARD and Marguerite SAVOY [sic] of Acadia, married 22 July 1800 Marguerite THIBAUDAU, daughter of Anselme THIBAUDAU and the late Marguerite MÉLANÇON of Acadia. Witnesses were Jean BROUSSARD – representing the groom's father, Valerie [Valéry] BROUSSARD – representing the bride's father, Édouard BROUSSARD, Joseph SOLE, Alexandre FRÈRE, and Pierre HARDY (SM Ch v 4 #207).
306.	Céleste "Celestia"	1806	mulata	Marie "María"		Slaves of Armand BROUSSARD. Baptized 28 Sept 1806, born 26 April 1806. Sponsors Juan [Jean] BROUSSARD and Suzana BRO [Suzanne BREAUX] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #68).  Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288). See her mother, Marie, inventoried separately in same inventory.

307.	Céleste	1810	mulâtresse			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
308.	Céleste			Sylvie		Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her mother Sylvie (30) and 4 siblings Modeste, Marguerite, Jean-Louis, and Rose.
309.	Céleste	1820	négrillonne			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent, Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
310.	Céleste	1817				Slaves of P. BROUSSARD. Died in 1817, age 30 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #658).
311.	Céleste			Sophie		Natalie Marguerite JUDICE, wife of Pierre LE BESQUE, sold to [Simon] Méance BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Sophie (24) with her 2 children Céleste and Silésie, both younger than 10, all three slaves for life, on 29 Oct 1832 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 8 pp 38-39 #7252).
312.	Céleste	1830				Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his children Sévigné BROUSSARD and Adelma BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin, the following slaves Sam (30), Sayé (25), Bernard (21), Jessey (48), Abraham - afflicted by a hernia (48), Céleste (30), Célestine - crippled (48), on 29 Nov 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 320-322 #4253).
313.	Céleste	1844	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).
314.	Célestie	1818	négresse			Désiré BROUSSARD sold to Anne THIBODEAU, <i>veuve</i> Édouard Armond BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 29 March 1853 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20½ p 385 #433).
315.	Celestino [Célestin]	1789	None given	Felix [Félice?]		Slave of Josef [sic] BROUSSARD. Baptized 22 May 1790, born in 1789. Sponsors Isidoro [Célestin dit Isidore DE LA HOUSSAYE] – mulato esclavo belonging to Mr DE LA HOUSSAYE and Victoria [Victoire] – negra esclava belonging to Juan Bautista BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #109).
316.	Célestin	1792	negro man			Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220). Adjudicated to Don Louis Olidon BROUSSARD.
317.	Célestin	1796	negro man			Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418).
318.	Célestin	1798	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).

319.	Célestin	1812	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
320.	Célestin	1813		Charlotte	Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416) with his mother, Charlotte (35).
321.	Célestin	1817			Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with his mother, Charlotte. No further biographical information given.
322.	Célestin	1817	nègre		Clairville BROUSSARD, of St. Martinville, sold to Olivier BROUSSARD, who represented the partnership known as Pierre Broussard & Olivier Broussard, of St. Martin Parish, on 24 Feb 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20½ pp 49-50 #51).
323.	Célestin	1821		Tarsile	Slaves of [Onézime] Théophile BROUSSARD. Baptized 20 July 1823, age 2 (Laf Ch v 1 p 18).
324.	Célestin	1823		Julie	Slaves of Louis BROUSSARD. Baptized 10 Aug 1823 (Laf Ch v 1 p 20).
325.	Célestin	1823	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
326.	Célestin	1833		Froisine	Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052) with his mother Froisine (27), and siblings Divine (8), Rosa (6), and Mathilde (3).
327.	Célestin	1833	negro man		Inventoried in Succession of Joachim Isidore BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 8 Feb 1855 (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1857, pp 617-625).
328.	Célestin	1838	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
329.	Célestin	1842	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833).
330.	Célestin	1844		Caroline	Éloi DUGAS sold to his daughter, Hermina DUGAS, wife of Bruno BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Caroline (35) with her 3 children Rosélia (12), Célestin (3), and Julien (10 months), on 30 July 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 344-345 #11282).
331.	Célestin			Arthémise	Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, emancipated his slaves Arthémise – négresse (30) and her 3 children Michel, Célestin and Julien, on 8 Aug 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol pp 47-49 #1001).
332.	Celestina [Célestine]	1809	negra	Sylvie	Slave of Francisco BRUSARD. Baptized 29 July 1809 at Grande Praderia [Grande-Pointe] at Viúda Bautista CORMIER's plantation, born 2 Feb 1809, natural daughter of Silbia – negra belonging to Juan, son of Francisco BRUSARD. Sponsors Estéban – negro

					belonging to Francisco BRUSARD and Carola – belonging to Joseph THIBAUDEAU (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 p 99 #335).
333.	Célestine	1810	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
334.	Célestine	1812			Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his children Sévigné BROUSSARD and Adelma BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin, the following slaves Sam (30), Sayé (25), Bernard (21), Jessey (48), Abraham - afflicted by a hernia (48), Céleste (30), Célestine - crippled (48), on 29 Nov 1860 (SM Ct Hse Coneyances Book vol 28 pp 320-322 #4253).
335.	Célestine	1823	négresse	Eugénie	Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615) with her mother Eugénie (22), and 3 siblings Manette, Ursin, and Francisque.
336.	Célestine [BERNARD]	1823	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392), age and descriptor in this inventory, inventoried with her children Jules (13), Corlonde [?] (11), Alphonse (9), Ketty (7), Philogène (5), Philomène (5), Jean (8 months). This family is that of Célestine BERNARD, wife of James MANUEL, former slave of Eugène WALET. See James, slave inventoried in same succession [Maximilien DÉCUIR's].
337.	Célestine	1824		Céleste	Inventoried in Succession of Éloi BROUSSARD, husband of Marguerite THIBODEAU, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 10 Jan 1824 (SM Ct Hse Succession #43) as an infant with her mother Céleste. Adjudicated to Marguerite THIBODEAU.  Éloy BROUSSARD, son of the late Joseph BROUSSARD and Marguerite SAVOY [sic] of Acadia, married 22 July 1800 Marguerite THIBAUDAU, daughter of Anselme THIBAUDAU and the late Marguerite MÉLANÇON of Acadia. Witnesses were Jean BROUSSARD – representing the groom's father, Valerie [Valéry] BROUSSARD – representing the bride's father, Édouard BROUSSARD, Joseph SOLE, Alexandre FRÈRE, and Pierre HARDY (SM Ch v 4 #207).
338.	Célestine	1826	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768) with her children Mélanie (5) and Trinida (5 weeks).
339.	Célestine	1829			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
340.	Célestine	1843	négrite	Liza	Jean Jules HARDY sold to Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD, the négresse Liza (28) with her 3 children Harnest – négrillon (8), Célestine – négrite (6), and Catou [?] – négrite (2)

					months), on 24 Jan 1849 at Breaux Bridge at the home of the vendor, Jean Jules HARDY (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 p 215-216 #11707).
341.	Célestine	1848	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
342.	Célestine	1853	négresse	Nancy	Donlouis BROUSSARD sold to Dorville BROUSSARD and Césaire BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, 5 slaves named Hilaire – nègre (35), Nancy – négresse (35) and her daughter Célestine (8 months), Rosélia – young négresse (13), and a young négresse orphan Clémence (9), all slaves for life, on 24 July 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 20-21 #979).
343.	Célestine	1859		Hélène	Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Hélène (40) and brothers Aurélien (7) and Stevens (4).
344.	Célestine				Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #155).
345.	Célimène	none given	négresse		George MAHÉ, of Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, sold to Nicolas A. BROUSSARD, a négresse slave who MAHÉ had purchased from the succession of <i>de feu</i> Charles MASSICOT in St. Mary Parish, on 23 Sept 1821 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book 1C pp 153-154 #5285).
346.	Célimène	1818		Betsy	Jean-Pierre DESCUIRS [sic], of St. Martin Parish, sold to Isidore BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, a négresse slave named Betsy, age 30, and her 2 children Célimène, age 5, and Clovis, age 4, on 10 May 1823 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book 1C p 105 #5220).
347.	Célimène	1840			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 22. Adjudicated to Louis V. RICHARD.
348.	Célimène	1840			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 22 with son Ermogène (3). Adjudicated to Alexander BROUSSARD.
349.	Célimène	1857		Adéline	Inventoried in Succession of Anaclét Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éлиза WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with her mother Adéline (42) and 4 siblings Anatole (9), Marie (7), Amédé (5), and Ben (2 months).
350.	Céline				Slaves of Hermogène BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #431).
351.	Céline	1842	négrite		Inventoried in Succession of Émilie BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 13 July 1848 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , p 4).
352.	Cérianne	1841	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her daughter Émilia (1).

353.	Césaire	1825		Céleste		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD fils. Baptized 2 March 1825 (Laf Ch v 2 p 13).
354.	Cézar	1753	nègre			1777 Census of the Attakapas-Opélousas, household of Joseph BROUSSARD (AGI, folio ).
355.	Cézar					Slave of Michel BROUSSARD. Served as godfather to Charles, son of Vénus, slaves of Isidore BROUSSARD, who was baptized Baptized 7 July 1812. Sponsors Cézar – slave of Michel BROUSSARD, and Marthe [?] – négresse libre (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #456).
356.	Cézar	1812	nègre			Robert McCARTY, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, two slaves, Cézar – nègre (19), and James – nègre (22), both slaves for life, on 5 March 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 pp 13-14 #6870).
357.	Cézar [CHARGOIS]	1824	mulatto	Lise [FUSILIER]	[Hubert CHARGOIS]	Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220), with his mother, Lise (30), and siblings Armogène (6), Sévin (3), and Louiska (10 months). Adjudicated to Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
358.	Charles "Carlos"	1801		Claudine		Slaves of Alexandre BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1801 (SM Ch vol 1 #538).
359.	Charles	1752-1755	nègre, Guinéen			Jean-François LÉDÉ sold to Pierre BROUSSARD for 800 pesos, Charles and his wife Rosète [sic]. Husband sickly. At the Attakapas, 1782 (Midlo Hall, slave, lines 21261-62).  Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
360.	Charles "Charlot"	1764	nègre			Augustin GRÉVENBER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD for 600 pesos, at the Attakapas, 1782 (Midlo Hall, slave, 19577).
361.	Charles	1770	nègre			J. Bélisaire BOREL sold to Ulger BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 7 April 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 p 711 #3875).
362.	Charles	1773	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
363.	Charles "Charlot"	1786	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662).
364.	Charles	1797	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
365.	Charles "Carlos"	1798	africano			Slave of Armand BROUSSARD. Baptized 26 May 1808 at Joseph GUILLEBAUD's plantation, age about 10. Sponsors Éloy BROUSSARD and María [Marie] BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #221).

					<p>Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Léon BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234).</p> <p>Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).</p>
366.	Charles	1798	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354).
367.	Charles "Charlot"	1802	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354).
368.	Charles	1802	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
369.	Charles	1803	negro man		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418).
370.	Charles	1804	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
371.	Charles	1806	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082).
372.	Charles	1807	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662).
373.	Charles	1812		Vénus	Slaves of Isidore BROUSSARD. Baptized 7 July 1812, age 4 months, born 15 March 1812. Sponsors César – slave of Michel BROUSSARD, and Marthe [?] – négresse libre (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #456).
374.	Charles	1821		Céleste	Slave of [Onézime] Théophile BROUSSARD. Baptized 6 June 1821, age 2 months (GC Ch v 1 p 5).
375.	Charles	1823	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220). Adjudicated to Don Louis Olidon BROUSSARD.

						Irma married 27 Oct 1843 Charles, both slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD (GC Ch v 2 p 59).
376.	Charles	1829	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 49. Adjudicated to Alexander LANGLINAIS.
377.	Charles	1830				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
378.	Charles	1830	nègre			Julie Félicia JUDICE, wife of J. Bélisaire BOREL, sold to D. Ulger BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 27 April 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 18-19 #3912).
379.	Charles					Slaves of Cadet ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #857)
380.	Charles	1853		Élina		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Élina (23).
381.	Charles-Félix	1840?				Charles-Félix – freed from Zénon BROUSSARD, married 15 July 1866 Marie (GC Ch v 4 p 50).
						Slave of François BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #242).
						Slave of François BROUSSARD, mentioned as mother of François, baptized 1 April 1782, age 1 (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 1, #12).
382.	Charlotte "Carlota"	1760				See baptism of daughters Dorothée and Marie.  Slave of François BROUSSARD. Served as godmother to Carlota [Charlotte], slave of François BROUSSARD, baptized 26 May 1796, she and mother slaves of Francisco BRUSARD [sic]. Sponsors Honoré [CARRIÈRE] – slave of Mrs. DE LAVILLEBEUVRE and Carlota [Charlotte] - slave of Francisco BRUSARD [François BROUSSARD] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #242).
383.	Charlotte	1777	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).
384.	Charlotte	1786	negro woman			Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416) with her son, Célestin (8).
385.	Charlotte "Carlota"	1793		María Ana [Marianne]	Santiago [Jacques]	Slave of Sylvain BROUSSARD. Born 20 Nov 1793, baptized 20 Nov 1796, he and mother slaves of Don Sylvain BRUSARD [sic]. Sponsors Isaac THIBODEAU [sic] and Apolonia [Pauline] BRUSARD [sic] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #256).

386.	Charlotte "Carlota"	1793		Félicité	Slaves of Francisco BRUSARD [sic]. Born about Jan 1793, baptized 26 May 1796, she and mother Sponsors Honoré [CARRIÈRE] – slave of Mrs. DE LAVILLEBEUVRE and Carlota [Charlotte] - slave of Francisco BRUSARD [François BROUSSARD] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #242).
387.	Charlotte				Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with her son Célestin. No further biographical information given.
388.	Charlotte				Slaves of O. BROUSSARD. Age 2 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #539).
389.	Charlotte	1797	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).  Inventoried in Inventory of Marie-Irma BOUTTÉ, <i>veuve</i> Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LOREAU, of St. Martin Parish, Monday, 15 March 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 242-243 #11194 –inventory only) with her daughter Manette (3).
390.	Charlotte	1842	négresse		Edmond CASTILLO, of St. Martin Parish, sold to Augustin BROUSSARD, of St. Landry Parish, on 28 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 29 pp 236-237 #4672).
391.	Charteau [Charlot?]	1798		Marguerite? Fanchonette?	Fanchonette (56 – "imbecile"), Marguerite (36), Charteau (3), mother and her 2 children, purchased from Estate of Paul BAUNIN in 1801 by Alexandre BROUSSARD, at the Attakapas, for 973 pesos (Midlo Hall, slavery, 38722-24).
392.	China	1800		Nancy	Richard B. ALEXANDER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of Attakapas County, Nancy (32) with her 5 children Ariena (12), China (10), Betsy (7), John (4) and Yelberton (1.5), on 6 April 1810 (SM Ct Hse Notary Lewis Book 25 #22).
393.	Christine	1854		Cécile	Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Cécile (30).
394.	Christophe	1848	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750). Has a very bad cough.
395.	Claire	1830	négresse		Louis FRILOT – homme de couleur libre, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 26 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 15 p 486 #10895).
396.	Clarisse	1830	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Joachim Isidore BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 8 Feb 1855 (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1857, pp 617-625).
397.	Clarisse	1839	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Sophie MOLAISSON, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 26 March 1853 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , 26 March 1853, p 3).

398.	Clémence				Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1734)
399.	Clémence	1831	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with her daughter Victorine (1).
400.	Clémence	1835	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658) with her 2 children Françoise (4) and Aurore (2).
401.	Clémence	1846		Serrée	Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with her mother Serrée (22) and siblings Egmai (5) and Rosina (3).  Donlouis BROUSSARD sold to Dorville BROUSSARD and Césaire BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, 5 slaves named Hilaire – nègre (35), Nancy – négresse (35) and her daughter Célestine (8 months), Rosélia – young négresse (13), and a young négresse orphan Clémence (9), all slaves for life, on 24 July 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 20-21 #979).
402.	Clémence	1862		Roséline	Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768) with her mother Roséline and siblings Alfred (6) and Corinne (3).
403.	Clémentine	1859		Hyacinthe	Jean TEMPLET, of St. Mary Parish, sold to [Édouard-] Bélisaire BROUSSARD, a certain négresse named Hyacinthe (28) and her 2 children Dorsey (6) and Clémentine (7 months), on 3 April 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 24-25 #3921).
404.	Clovis	1819		Betsy	Jean-Pierre DESCUIRS [sic], of St. Martin Parish, sold to Isidore BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, a négresse slave named Betsy, age 30, and her 2 children Célimène, age 5, and Clovis, age 4, on 10 May 1823 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book 1C p 105 #5220).
405.	Cocin [Colin?]	1851			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
406.	Codio	1778			Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).
407.	Colas [Nicolas]	1795	nègre		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
408.	Columbus	1832	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).

409.	Constance	1818	négresse			Donlouis BROUSSARD fils sold to Donlouis BROUSSARD père, his father, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Constance (13), on 18 Oct 1836 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 p 44 #8008).  Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
410.	Constance	1824	négresse			Hilaire GRADENIGO sold to Tertule BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 16 Dec 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 217-218 #1123).
411.	Coralie					Slaves of Édouard Alexandre BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #819).
412.	Coralie	1836				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her son Ritzer (1).
413.	Coralie	1850	négresse			Irma BOUTTÉ, wife of Joseph LOREAU, sold to Gustave A. [Antoine] BROUSSARD, the négresses Roséline (16) and Coralie (10), on 12 March 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 pp 682-683 #3834).
414.	Corinne	1859		Roséline		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768) with her mother Roséline (30) and siblings Alfred (6) and Clémence (6 months).
415.	Corlonde [?] [MANUEL]	1842		Célestine [BERNARD]	[James MANUEL]	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392), inventoried with mother Célestine (30) and siblings Jules (13), Alphonse (9), Ketty (7), Philogène (5), Philomène (5), Jean (8 months).
416.	Cosai [?]	1767	nègre			Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
417.	Cupidon	1762	nègre, Guinéen			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
418.	Cyrille					Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1434)
419.	Cyrille	1777	Minan			René BROUSSARD sold Sirila [sic] to Théodore BROUSSARD, at the Attakapas, for 400 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, 30912, also 31735).
420.	Cyrus	1841				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).



421.	Daniel	1806	nègre		<p>Éloy BROUSSARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Daniel (20), Gabriel (18), and Tom (18), on 11 March 1825 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1D pp 51-52 #5566).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).</p> <p>Élisabeth DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille Armand BROUSSARD, sold to her son, Euphémon Camille BROUSSARD, a merchant, all of St. Martin Parish, on Wednesday, 30 Sept 1846 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 11-12 #11014).</p> <p>Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747). Estate inventory stipulates that Daniel is the personal property of the decedent, Antoine.</p>
422.	Daniel	1808	griffe		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Drosin BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).</p>
423.	Daniel				<p>Slaves of Olivier BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #293).</p>
424.	David	1780-1788			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Adjudicated to Éloy Armand BROUSSARD.</p>
425.	David	1808			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloi BROUSSARD, dated 12 Dec 1832, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #705). Adjudicated to Louis DUGAS.</p>

426.	Davis also known as David	1807	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").</p> <p>Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333).</p> <p>Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).</p>
427.	Delphine	1792			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Mrs. Alexandre BROUSSARD, née Lise BONIN, dated 5 Aug 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #358), with her 2 children Françoise (3) and François (10 months). Adjudicated to the decedent's widower, Alexandre BROUSSARD.</p>
428.	Derré	1854		Nancy	<p>Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with his mother Nancy (35) and 2 siblings Zaï (6), and Eugène (4). The estate inventory stipulates this this slave family was the personal property of the decedent (Antoine).</p>
429.	Devalcourt	1840	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).</p>
430.	Diamelke	1817	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)</p>
431.	Diana	1794	négresse		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)</p>
432.	Diana	1833	négritte		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).</p>
433.	Dick	1846	negro boy		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").</p>
434.	Divine [Ludivine]	1837			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052) with her 4 children Célestin (12), Rosa (6), and Mathilde (3).</p>
435.	Donat	1861		Marie	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 18 months, with his mother Marie (26) and sister Emma (2). Adjudicated to Rosémond LANGLINAIS.</p>
436.	Don-Louis	1837	negro		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 25. Adjudicated to Édouard J. BROUSSARD.</p>

437.	Dorothée "Dorotea"			Carlota [Charlotte]		Baptized 9 Aug 1789, both Dorotea and mother are slaves of Francisco VOSOLEIL [sic]. Sponsors Josef MODENA and Angélica – slave of Mr BÉRARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #75).
438.	Dorsey	1854		Hyacinthe		Jean TEMPLET, of St. Mary Parish, sold to [Édouard-] Bélisaire BROUSSARD, a certain négresse named Hyacinthe (28) and her 2 children Dorsey (6) and Clémentine (7 months), on 3 April 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 24-25 #3921).
439.	Drausin	1855		Marguerite		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with his mother Marguerite (50) and brother Jamard (4).
440.	Dupréville	1853		Nancy		Inventoried in Succession of Morphy BROUSSARD, husband of Azélie FORÊT, late of Prairie-Ronde, St. Landry Parish, dated 27 Jan 1858 ("Vente Publique. Succession de Morphy Broussard," <i>Courrier des Opelousas</i> , 16 Jan 1858, p 1) with his mother Nancy (28) and his 5 siblings Éliza (9), Arville (8), Modeste (6), and Oliva (2).



441.	Édée	1811	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
442.	Edgar [Pierre]	1849	[mulâtre/quarteron]	Joséphine [Célestine]	[Éloi-René BROUSSARD]	Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
443.	Edmond	1840	nègre			Donlouis BROUSSARD sold to Césaire BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 19 July 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 9-10 #972).  Césaire BROUSSARD sold to Dorville BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 13 July 1855. The vendor, Césaire, acknowledges having purchased Jean from Donlouis BROUSSARD on 19 July 1854, recorded under number 972 in St Martin Parish [Conveyance Book vol 22] (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 23 pp 78-79 #1480).
444.	Edmond [SPARROW]	1846	nègre	[Marie Amélie DANIEL]	[John SPARROW]	Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833).
445.	Edmond	1848	mulâtre	Louise		Charles Guérinière BIENVENU sold to Euphémond BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the négresse Louise (30) with her mulâtre son Edmond (3), on 4 Feb 1851 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 p 32 #12287).
446.	Édouard	1810	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
447.	Édouard	1818	négrillon			Alexandre Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Don Louis BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, two slaves: Belly – nègre (35) and Édouard – négrillon (13), both slaves for life, on 24 May 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 p 77 #6934).
448.	Édouard					Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1850 (SM Ch vol 3 #703).
449.	Édouard	1847		Louison		Alexandre WILTZ sold to his daughter, Élizabéth WILTZ, wife of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Louison (18) with her son Édouard, age 1, on 1 Jan 1848 at Alexandre WILTZ's home (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 17 pp 107-108 #11385).
450.	Édwill [alt. Édwil, Édwin]	1820	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008).

					Donlouis BROUSSARD, acting on his mother's (the widow of Donlouis BROUSSARD père), sold to Tertule BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 16 Jan 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 pp 218-219 #764).
451.	Egmai	1841		Serrée	Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with mother Serrée (22) and 2 siblings Rosina (3) and Clémence (3 months).
452.	Elbertilde	1853		Mélanie	Inventoried in Succession of Onézime Valéry BROUSSARD, dated 4 March 1854, late of Lafayette Parish (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1859 pp 512-521), with her mother Magdeleine (26) and 2 sisters Magdeleine (3½) and Célasie (2).
453.	Eléonore	1829		Patience	Rigobert VERRET, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Patience (28-30) and her 3 children Tilla (7), Nelson (6), and Eléonore (2), on 12 Dec 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 pp 185-186 #7041).
454.	Élias	1809	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
455.	Elias	1821	nègre		John Fritz MILLER, of New Orleans, through power of attorney for Sarah WESSELS, veuve Joseph CANBY, sold to Simon Méance BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, the nègre Elias (20), slave for life, on 1 April 1841 at St. Martinville (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 13 pp 1-2 #8967).
456.	Élina	1830			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her son, Charles (5 months).
457.	Élisa			Céleste [RENÉ]	[Euclide ST JULIEN] Slaves of Euclide ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #345). Possibly Élisa Prate.
458.	Élisa	1820	négresse		Jean Jules HARDY sold to Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD, with her 3 children Harnest [Ernest] – négrillon (8), Célestine – négrite (6), and Catou [?] – négrite (2 months), on 24 Jan 1849 at Breaux Bridge at the home of the vendor, Jean Jules HARDY (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 p 215-216 #11707).  Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD and his wife Azélie BÉGUENAUD, both of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, donated to their daughter, Élizabéth BROUSSARD, wife of Jules HARDY, inhabitants in St. Martin Parish, a portion of a tract of land at Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, and a négresse slave named Éliza (17), slave for life, on 10 Jan 1839 (SM Ct Hse Donations Book vol 1 pp 9-10 #67).
459.	Eliza	1821	négress		Thomas WILLIAMS, of Washington D.C., sold to Donlouis BROUSSARD fils, of St. Martin Parish, on 4 May 1840 in New Orleans, with her 3-month-old not-yet-named

						infant son. Donlouis then sold both Eliza and her infant son to Téléspore BROUSSARD on same day and time (SM Conveyances Book vol 12 pp179-180 #8779).
460.	Éliza	1819	négresse			Edmond REEVES, of Lafayette Parish, sold to Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Éliza (20) and her not-yet-named baby daughter, slaves for life, on 23 March 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 11 pp 270-271 #8472).
461.	Éliza	1820	négresse			Hyppolite BREAU sold to Klébert BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, with her infant son Rach (5-6), on 4 Sept 1848 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 85-86 #11628).
462.	Éliza	1849		Nancy		Inventoried in Succession of Morphy BROUSSARD, husband of Azélie FORÊT, late of Prairie-Ronde, St. Landry Parish, dated 27 Jan 1858 ("Vente Publique. Succession de Morphy Broussard," <i>Courrier des Opelousas</i> , 16 Jan 1858, p 1) with her mother Éliza (28) and 4 siblings Arville (8), Modeste (6), Dupréville (5), and Oliva (2).
463.	Élizabéth	1825		Mélite		Slaves of Polonne [Pauline] BROUSSARD. Baptized 9 Oct 1825, age 11 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 26).
464.	Elizabeth	1839		Judith	Ruffin	John F[itz] MILLER, of New Orleans, sold to Édouard Théophile BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, on 30 May 1840 at St. Martinville, Ruffin – nègre (30) with his wife, Judith (35) and their 3 children James (6), Jefferson (3) and Elizabeth (8 months) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 202-203 #8800).
465.	Élizabéth	1840				Slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD. Élizabéth married 8 July 1865 Eugène (GC Ch v 4 p 38).
466.	Élizabéth	1859		Marie		Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with her mother Nancy – négresse (45) and 2 siblings George – nègre (8), and Sarah – négresse (3 months).
467.	Ellen [Hélène]	1834	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
468.	Éloïse	1820	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).
469.	Éloïse	1825		Marie		Slaves of Jean-Louis BROUSSARD. Baptized 17 Dec 1825, age 5 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 32).
470.	Éloy					Slave of P. BROUSSARD. Age 25. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #388).
471.	Elsie	1825	mulâtresse			Inventoried in Succession of Emma-Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Édouard Alexandre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 15 Dec 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1714).

472.	Émélite	1800				Slave of Isidore BROUSSARD. See son William's baptism.
473.	Émérente Alt: Émérante, Mérente, Mérante, Méranthe, Mérenthe	1815	négrillonne			Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAUX, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615).
474.	Émérente	1815	petite mulâtresse			Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
475.	Émérente	1844				Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 17 with her son Étienne (3 months). Adjudicated to Marcel T. BROUSSARD.
476.	Émérente	1860		Mathé		Inventoried with mother and siblings in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
477.	Émile					Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1569)
478.	Émilia	1861		Cérianne		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Cérianne (21).
479.	Émilie					Slaves of François BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #580).
480.	Emma [Émma]	1860		Marie		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 2 with her mother Marie (26) and brother Donat (18 months). Adjudicated to Rosémond LANGLINAIS.
481.	Enée/Enny/Henny [Annie?]	1796	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661) with her 4 unidentified children under age 10. She and her 4 children were adjudicated to Léon BROUSSARD.
482.	Érina [Hérina/Héléna]	1800	négresse	Nancy		Richard B. ALEXANDER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of Attakapas County, Nancy (32) with her 5 children Ariena [Érina] (12), China (10), Betsy (7), John (4) and Yelberton (1.5), on 6 April 1810 (SM Ct Hse Notary Lewis Book 25 #22).  Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with her 2 unidentified children.  Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).

483.	Érina	1825	négresse		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with her children Agénor (4) and Rosina (2).</p> <p>Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).</p>
484.	Érina	1827	négrillonne	Tougounou	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705) with her mother Tougounou and 5 siblings Palmire, Juliette, Casimir, William, and Athanase.</p> <p>Anne THIBODEAU, <i>veuve</i> Édouard BROUSSARD, sold to Drauzin BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négrillonne named Érina (10), slave for life, on 27 May 1837 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 p 163 #8125).</p>
485.	Ernest	1832	nègre		<p>Charles LAMARQUE Jr., of New Orleans, sold to Simon Méance BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, the nègres Ernest (18) and George (13), on 16 May 1850 at St. Martinville (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 253-254 #12111).</p>
486.	Ernestine	1857		Rosella	<p>George WÈBRE sold to Jules BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a certain négresse named Rosella (37) and her 5 children Modeste (12), Victor (10), Zoé (8), Félix (6), and Ernestine (4), on 23 Jan 1861 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 362-363 #4288).</p>
487.	Esen [Eren = Aaron?]	1830			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).</p>
488.	Espérance	1813	nègre		<p>Donat BREAUX sold to Armand BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Espérance (20), slave for life, on 26 April 1833 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 8 pp 121-122 #7338).</p>
489.	Estelle				<p>Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #1089).</p>
490.	Esther	1805	negro woman		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416).</p>
491.	Esther	1808-1811	négresse		<p>Éloi BROUSSARD, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Colin BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Esther (20), on 4 March 1828 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 3 p 326 #6193).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 14 May 1836 (SM Ct Hse Succession #803).</p>

492.	Esther	1812	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661).
493.	Étienne	1741	nègre		Théodore BROUSSARD emancipates Étienne, age 65, for 350 piastes, at the Attakapas in 1806 (Midlo Hall, free, 2994).
494.	Étienne	1777	nègre créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289) with wife, Catherine (36).
495.	Étienne	1803-1804	nègre		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
496.	Étienne	1813	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
497.	Étienne	1815	nègre		Sosthène DUGAS sold to Méance BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Étienne (18), slave for life, on 21 Jan 1833 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 8 p 63 #7277).
498.	Étienne	1861		Méranthe	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 3 months with his mother Méranthe (17). Adjudicated to Marcel T. BROUSSARD.
499.	Eugénie	1840	négresse		Élisabeth DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold to Charles DURAND fils, both of St. Martin Parish, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 186-187 #210).
500.	Eugène	1821		Geneviève	Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418) with his mother, Geneviève (24) and brother Hervilien (2).
501.	Eugène	1835	négrillon		Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).
502.	Eugène	1835	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
503.	Eugène	1840			Slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD. Eugène married 8 July 1865 Élisabeth (GC Ch v 4 p 38).
504.	Eugène	1845	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768).
505.	Eugène	1847		Alim	Armand BROUSSARD sold to Donat BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a negro girl named Alim (37) with her son, a boy named Eugène (7), slaves for life, on 8 May 1854 at New Iberia (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 p 426 #892).

506.	Eugène	1858		Nancy		Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with his mother Nancy (35) and 2 siblings Derré (8) and Zaï (6). The estate inventory stipulates this slave family was the personal property of the decedent (Antoine).
507.	Eugène					Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #763)
508.	Eugène					Slaves of Joseph E. BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1851 (SM Ch vol 3 #823).
509.	Eugénie	1807	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAUX, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615) with her 4 children Manette, Célestine, Ursin, and Francisque.
510.	Eugénie	1829	négresse	Zaïre	Thomas	Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with parents Thom (38) and Zaïre (41), and siblings Sayé (12), Rosette (10), Roséline (10), Jany (5), Rosalie (3).
511.	Eugénie	1840		Zaïre		Baptized 14 April 1840. Sponsors Antoine BROUSSARD and Euphémie BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #1728)
512.	Euphrasie	1847		Mannon		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with her mother, Mannon (40), and siblings Ozémé (9), Georges (7) and an unnamed 4-month-old.
513.	Euphrosine	1822	négrite	Pélagie		Slaves of Petit-Jean BROUSSARD. Euphrosine – négrite daughter of Pélagie – négresse, died 22 Dec 1823, age 1, on Côte-Gelée (Laf Ch v 1 p 24).
514.	Éveline	1854		Martha		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Martha (45) and 2 siblings Moïse (4) and Mary (3).



515.	Fanchon [Françoise]				Slaves of L. BROUSSARD. Age 28 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #303).
516.	Fanchonette [Françoise]	1745			Fanchonette (56 – "imbecile"), Marguerite (36), Charteau (3), mother and her 2 children, purchased from Estate of Paul BAUNIN in 1801 by Alexandre BROUSSARD, at the Attakapas, for 973 pesos (Midlo Hall, slavery, 38722-24).
517.	Fanchonette [Françoise]	1777	négresse créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289) with husband Lonen (64) and daughter Annette (9).
518.	Fanly	1762	nègre, Guinéen		Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
519.	Fanny	1770	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclét BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354).
520.	Fanny	1818	négresse créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289).
521.	Fanny	1835	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
522.	Félice	1770			Son, Celestino, baptized 22 May 1790, born in 1789. Slaves of Josef [sic] BROUSSARD. Sponsors Isidoro – mulato esclavo belonging to Mr DE LA HOUSSAYE and Victoria – negra esclava belonging to Juan Bautista BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #109).
523.	Félicia	1844	négresse		Ozémé LEBLANC, of St. Martin Parish sold to Euphémond BROUSSARD, of St. Martinville, the négresse orphan on 24 April 1851 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 162-163 #12393).
524.	Félicité "Felicidad"	1792	negra		Slaves of Joseph BRUSSARD [sic]. Baptized 4 June 1797, age 3.5 years. Sponsors Francisco – mulato slave of Don BENEDICTO de S <sup>ta</sup> Clara [BENOÎT de Sainte-Claire] and Pelagia MASSE – mulata libre (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 1 #278).
525.	Félicité	1798	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) and her 3 sons Ursin, Joachim, and Millien.
526.	Félicité	1799	griffonne		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with her daughter Sophie (almost 1).

527.	Félicité	1804			Slave of Jean BROUSSARD. See baptisms for daughters Joséphine, and Silvanie.
528.	Félicité	1806	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416), with her unidentified infant son.
529.	Félicité	1808			Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288). See baptism of her daughter Catherine.
530.	Félicité	1838		Hérina/Héléna	Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
531.	Félicité	1845-1847	négresse	Caroline	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her mother Caroline (39) and brother Félix (10). Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833)
532.	Félix	1843		Caroline	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with mother Caroline (39) and sister Félicité (6).
533.	Félix	1855		Rosella	George WÉBRE sold to Jules BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a certain négresse named Rosella (37) and her 5 children Modeste (12), Victor (10), Zoé (8), Félix (6), and Ernestine (4), on 23 Jan 1861 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 362-363 #4288).
534.	Félonise	1860		Louise	Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Louise (25) and sister Sidonise (4).
535.	Ferbé	1808	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with her 3 children: Jean-Louis (9), William (7), and Roséline (2).
536.	Figaro	1798			Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).
537.	Fillette	1829	petite négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD sold to his son, Bruno BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 15 Oct 1840 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 p 311 #8893).

538.	Florence	1835				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
539.	Florence [Zulmée CARRÈRE]	1862		Sylvanie [BERNARD]	[Louis CARRÈRE]	Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with her mother Sylvanie (35) and 4 siblings Myrthée (10), Mary [Lody] (7), Carrère [Alphonse] (4), and a not-yet-named newborn [Carlos].  Zulmée CARRIÈRE, daughter of Louis CARRIÈRE and Sylvanie BERNARD, married 12 Jan 1886 John VALSIN, also known as John LAFAYETTE (Loreauville Ch v 1 p 136).
540.	Francis [JOHNNY?]	1824				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). In Francis JOHNNY's Civil War widow's pension request, his widow, Rosine WASHINGTON, stated that she and her husband, Francis, were slaves of two DÉCUIR brothers (she stated their names), and that she bore another DÉCUIR brother of theirs, 2 children.
541.	Francisque	1814	négrillon			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
542.	Francisque			Eugénie		Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615) with his mother Eugénie (22), and 3 siblings Célestine, Ursin, and Manette.
543.	Francisque	1829	nègre			Armand BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, sold to his son, Zéphirin BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, on Thursday, 16 July 1846 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 15½ p 23 #10966).
544.	François "Francisco"					Slaves of Alexandre BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #539)
545.	François	1777	nègre, Guinéen			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
546.	François	1781		Charlotte		Slaves of François BROUSSARD. Baptized 1 April 1782, age 1. Sponsors Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD and Claudine – négresse libre (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 1, #12).
547.	François	1784	None given	Françoise	None given	Estate of Joseph BROUSSARD. François inventoried with his mother, Françoise, among 2 other slaves. Françoise and François valued at 800 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, lines 25406-09, 25415; SM Ct Hse Original Acts book #).
548.	François	1806	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
549.	François	1819		Delphine		Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1433)

						Inventoried in Succession of Mrs. Alexandre BROUSSARD, née Lise BONIN, dated 5 Aug 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #358), with his mother Delphine (28) and sister Françoise (3). Adjudicated to the decedent's widower, Alexandre BROUSSARD.
550.	François	1820	nègre			Clébert BROUSSARD, of Vermilion Parish, sold to Drosin BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 3 Feb 1855 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 417-418 #1275).
551.	François	1820	griffe			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
552.	François	1823	mulâtre			Inventoried in Succession of Sophie MOLAISON, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 26 March 1853 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , 26 March 1853, p 3).
553.	François	1834				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
554.	François	1836	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
555.	François	1840	nègre	Célestine		Slaves of Zéphirin BROUSSARD. Baptized 6 Nov 1840, born 10 Sept 1840, natural son of Célestine – slave of Zéphirin BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 p 11 #77 or #1814 - double enumeration).  Zéphirin BROUSSARD and his wife, Carmélite MARTIN, donated to their son, Sévigné BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, two slaves: Virginie (14) – négresse and François (10) – nègre, on 11 Oct 1851 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 #149).
556.	François	1857		Marie		François, slave of Uzélien Broussard, son of Marie, born 4 March 1857, baptized 7 Jun 1857. Sponsors: Emile Broussard and Elodie Broussard (Brusly Ch v 3 p 111).
557.	François	1861		Erminie		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 1 with his mother Erminie (19). Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
558.	Françoise	None given	None given	None given	None given	Estate of Joseph BROUSSARD. Françoise inventoried with her son, François, among 2 other slaves. Françoise and François valued at 800 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, lines 25406-09, 25415; SM Ct Hse Original Acts book #).
559.	Françoise	1777	négresse, Guinéenne			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).  Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).

560.	Françoise	1777	négresse africaine		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289).
561.	Françoise	1778	négrite, Créole		Inventoried in Succession of René BROUSSARD, of the Attakapas Post, dated 9 Aug 1800 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book 4½ #40).
562.	Françoise	1805			Slave of Odilon BROUSSARD, also spelled Olidon BROUSSARD. See daughter Joséphine's baptism.
563.	Françoise	1817		Delphine	Inventoried in Succession of Mrs. Alexandre BROUSSARD, née Lise BONIN, dated 5 Aug 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #358), with her mother Delphine (28) and brother François (10 months). Adjudicated to the decedent's widower, Alexandre BROUSSARD.
564.	Françoise	1823			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her son Milien (8).
565.	Françoise			Marie	Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354) with her mother Marie (18) and sister Modeste.
566.	Françoise	1836	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Sophie MOLAISSON, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 26 March 1853 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , 26 March 1853, p 3).
567.	Françoise	1837		Anna	Paul DAVID fils sold to Simon Méance BROUSSARD, proprietor and planter, all of St. Martin Parish, the négresse Anna (45) and her daughter Françoise (9), slaves for life, on 30 Dec 1846 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 101-102 #11079).
568.	Françoise	1847	négresse	Nancy	<p>Marie-Louise BAUVAIS, <i>veuve</i> Laurent TERTRON, sold Nancy to Élisabeth DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille Armand BROUSSARD, represented by her son, Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, with her children Thomas (6), Isidore (4) and Françoise (2), on 1850 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 73-74 #11958).</p> <p>Élisabeth DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold Nancy to her son, Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, with her 3 children Thomas, Isidore, and Françoise, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 187-188 #211).</p> <p>Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747). Estate inventory stipulates that Daniel is the personal property of the decedent, Antoine.</p>

569.	Françoise	1855		Clémence		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658) with her mother Clémence (24) and sister Aurore (2).
570.	Froisine [Euphrasie]	1818	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052) with her 4 children Célestin (12), Divine (8), Rosa (6), and Mathilde (3).
571.	Fulgence [DUGAS]	1823	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).  Fulgence DUGAS, son of Cécile JEAN-LOUIS married 4 Dec 1869 Charlotte SPALDING (SM Ch v 10 p 123).

Louisiana Historic & Cultural Vistas

572.	Gabriel	1807	nègre			Éloy BROUSSARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Daniel (20), Gabriel (18), and Tom (18), on 11 March 1825 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1D p 51-52 #5566).
573.	Gabriel GUILBERT	1860		Joseph GUILBERT	Françoise JULIEN	According to Gabriel's slave narrative, he and his mother were slaves of [Édouard] Bélisaire BROUSSARD, and his father, Joseph, was a slave of Bélisaire's son-in-law, Viléor [Pierre] PRINCE. See <a href="http://www.mylhcv.com/slave-narratives-louisianians-living-texas-1936-1938/">http://www.mylhcv.com/slave-narratives-louisianians-living-texas-1936-1938/</a>
574.	Geneviève	1763	Hibo			Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD sold to Claude GARNOT de Lorme for 150 pesos, at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 31500).
575.	Geneviève	1780				Unidentified infant, born 8 Nov 1801, baptized 12 ---1801. Mother, Genoveva [Geneviève] is a negra esclava of Aman BROUSSARD [sic] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #170). Amant BROUSSARD sold Geneviève – négresse, to Jean-Louis – nègre libre, at the Attakapas in 1808, for the purpose of manumitting his daughter (Midlo Hall, free, 3162). Geneviève – femme de couleur libre, emancipated the négresse Marie-Louise (50) and Marie-Louise's nègre son Jean Pierre (18), on 4 Sept 1834 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 9 pp 106-107 #7640).
576.	Geneviève	1797	negro woman			Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418), with her 2 children Hervilien (2) and Eugène (4 months).
577.	Georges	1778				Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).
578.	Georges	1805				Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Armand BROUSSARD, dated 12 Dec 1832, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #705). Adjudicated to the decedent's widow, Marie Irma BOUTTÉ.
579.	George	1781	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418).
580.	George	1810	griffe			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)

581.	George	1819	griffe		Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, sold to Olivier BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the nègre Alexis (14) and George – griffe (18), slaves for life, on 8 July 1837 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 pp 192-193 #8153).
582.	George	1837	nègre		Charles LAMARQUE Jr., of New Orleans, sold to Simon Méance BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, the nègres Ernest (18) and George (13), on 16 May 1850 at St. Martinville (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 253-254 #12111).
583.	Georges	1845		Mannon	Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with his mother, Mannon (40), and siblings Ozémé (9), Euphrasie (5), and an unnamed 4-month-old.
584.	Georges	1849		Tina	Georges, slave of Joseph Broussard, son of Tina, born 4 March 1849, baptized 13 Aug 1849. Sponsors: Magloire C. Leblanc and Emelie Blanchard (Brusly Ch v 3 p 13). <i>Same birth and baptism dates, and same mother with Caroline.</i>
585.	George	1852		Rosine	Inventoried in Succession of Sylvestre BROUSSARD, late La Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Nov 1852 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1337) with his mother, Rosine (20).
586.	George	1854	nègre	Marie	Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with his mother Marie – négresse (45) and 2 siblings Élizabéth (3) and Sarah – négresse (3 months).
587.	George				Slaves of Euphémon BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1854 (SM Ch vol 3 #842).
588.	Gérassin	1847		Sarah	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Aurélia BROUSSARD, wife of Placide BROUSSARD, late of the east bank of the Vermilion River, Lafayette Parish, dated 2 Oct 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #629), with his mother Sarah (26).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Placide BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, widow of (1) Aurélia BROUSSARD, (2) Félicianne CASTILLE, (3) Clémence THIBODEAUX, dated 26 Jan 1858 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #840), age 23. Adjudicated to Jean-Baptiste GUIDRY.</p> <p>Aurélia BROUSSARD, 15 years old, daughter of [Jean-] Olidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINEAUX, married 29 May 1843 Placide BROUSSARD, 18 years old, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Marguerite BOURG (Lafayette Ch v 3, p 144).</p> <p>Placide BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Marguerite BOURG, was born 7 June 1825, and baptized 2 July 1826. His paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Lucien BOURG and Marie TRAHAN. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph Chevalier DUHON and Claire DUHON (SM Ch v 7, #1759).</p>

589.	Gerry [Jerry? Gary?]	1719	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
590.	Gervais					Slave of Camille BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1850 (SM Ch vol 3 #676)
591.	Godefroy					Slaves of François BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #403).
592.	Grâce	1783	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
593.	Guillaume	1815	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
594.	Guillaume	1839	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Sylvestre BROUSSARD, late La Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Nov 1852 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1337).

Louisiana Historic & Cultural Vistas



595.	Hannah [Anne]	1803			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661) with her 5 unidentified children under age 10. She and the children were adjudicated to Bélisaire BROUSSARD.
596.	Harnest [Ernest]	1841	négrillon	Liza	Jean Jules HARDY sold to Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD, the négresse Liza (28) with her 3 children Harnest – négrillon (8), Célestine – négrite (6), and Catou [?] – négrite (2 months), on 24 Jan 1849 at Breaux Bridge at the home of the vendor, Jean Jules HARDY (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 p 215-216 #11707).
597.	Harriett	1833	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
598.	Héctor	1841		Marie-Louise	Slaves of Bruno BROUSSARD. Baptized 10 May 1841, born 23 Feb 1841. Baptismal sponsors Bruno BROUSSARD and Marianne Elmire DUGAS (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #49).
599.	Helen [Hélène]	1858		Virginie	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945) with her mother Virginie (45) and siblings Honoré (6) and Alphonse (6 months). Adjudicated to Don-Louis JEAN-LOUIS – free man of color.
600.	Héléna	1830		Catherine	Slaves of Camille BROUSSARD. Baptized 30 June 1831, born 6 May 1830. Sponsors Zénon – nègre and Delphine – négresse (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #1123).
601.	Hélène	1822	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her 4 children Aurélien (7), Stevens (4), and Célestine (3).
602.	Henny [Annie]	1788	mulâtresse		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
603.	Henny	1809	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Désiré DUGAS.
604.	Henriette	1793	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with her 3 unidentified children.
605.	Henriette	1809	négrillone		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).

606.	Henriette	1818	négrite, négrillonne			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to [Benjamin] Aurélien DUGAS.
607.	Henriette	1819	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
608.	Henriette	1831	négresse			Camille BROUSSARD and his wife, Éliza DUGAS, donated to their daughter, Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Lézin LEBLANC, all of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Henriette (13), slave for life, on 15 Dec 1844 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 p 67 #101).  Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333) with her son, Louis (3).
609.	Henriette [JOSEPH]	1836	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658) with her son Joachim (7).  Jocin [sic] HONORÉ, natural son of Urbin HONORÉ and Henriette JOSEPH married 3 Jan 1888 Henriette JOHNNY (Loreauville Ch v 1 p 157).  Henriette JOSEPH, daughter of Zee JOSEPH and Victoire, married 26 April 1873 Célestin SIMON, son of Louis SIMON and Palmire (Loreauville Ch v 1 p 4). Age, location, relationships match: see 1870 U.S. Census, Population Schedule, Louisiana, Iberia Parish, Ward 3, enumerated on 8 Aug 1870 by William O. MOSS, census page 11, dwelling 86, family 92, lines 19-21: Harriet SIMON (37, color black, head is Célestin SIMON).
610.	Henriette	1840		Mathilde		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD. Baptized 19 April 1840. Baptismal sponsors Zénon and Céleste (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #1730).
611.	Henriette					Slaves of Euclide ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #425).
612.	Henry	1797	nègre			Pierre BROUSSARD père sold to his son, Alexandre Pierre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Henry (30), slave for life, on 9 April 1827 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 3 pp 189-190 #6085).
613.	Henry	1802	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
614.	Henry	1803	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418).

615.	Henry	1804	mulâtre		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
616.	Henry	1810			Inventoried in Inventory of Marie-Irma BOUTTÉ, <i>veuve</i> Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LOREAU, of St. Martin Parish, Monday, 15 March 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 242-243 #11194 –inventory only).  Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
617.	Henry	1810	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éлиза WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).
618.	Henry	1810	nègre		Auguste LEDOUX sold to Joseph POTHIER [POTIER], Usèbre [Eusèbe] BROUSSARD and Timothée BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 16 July 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 p 150 #4082).
619.	Henry	1812	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
620.	Henry	1814	negro		Thornton ALEXANDER and Samuel Jones DAWSON, both of Stafford County, Virginia, sold to Zénon BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a negro boy named Henry (14), on 1 April 1828 in New Orleans (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 3 p 23).
621.	Henry	1815	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
622.	Henry	1828	negro		Inventoried in Succession Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
623.	Henry	1841		Hérina/Héléna	Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
624.	Henry	1844		Caroline	Sosthène BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased the following slaves from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Caroline – negro woman (30), and her children Hortense (9), Virginie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4) and Léa (3 months) (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).  Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with his mother, Caroline (30), and siblings Hortense (9), Uranie (7), Baptiste (4), and Léo (3 months).

625.	Henry		negro		George P. BRIANT, Sheriff of St. Martin Parish, seized from Valéry MARTIN and Martin SUDRIQUE, a negro man named Henry. The said Henry was purchased in cash by Colin BROUSSARD on 28 April 1832 (SM Ct Hse Sheriff Book vol 1 pp 8-9 #6).
626.	Hérina, aka Héléna	1817			Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Adjudicated to Donlouis BROUSSARD.
627.	Hermine alt: Herminie, Ermine, Erminie	1843			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 19 and her son François (1). Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
628.	Hermogène	1824	mulatto	Lise [FUSILIER]	Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220), with his mother Lise (30), and siblings César (8), Sévin (3), and Louiska (10 months). Adjudicated to Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, husband of Victoire BABINAUX, dated 23 Nov 1844 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #504) age 18. Adjudicated to Victoire BABINAUX, widow of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  Ermogène – slave of Mrs. Odilon BROUSSARD, married 25 Dec 1848 Amélia – slave of Lucien GUILBEAU (GC Ch v 2 p 176)
629.	Hermogène	1841	négrillon		Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).
630.	Hermogène	1859		Célimène	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 3 with his mother Célimène (22). Adjudicated to Alexander BROUSSARD.
631.	Hervilien	1819		Geneviève	Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418) with his mother, Geneviève (24) and brother Eugène (4 months).
632.	Hilaire	1819-1821	négrillon		François POTIER sold to Don Louis BROUSSARD fils, both of St. Martin Parish, a négrillon slave named Hilaire (11), on 26 May 1832 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 p 294 #7155).  Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082).  Donlouis BROUSSARD sold to Dorville BROUSSARD and Césaire BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, 5 slaves named Hilaire – nègre (35), Nancy – négresse (35) and her

					daughter Célestine (8 months), Rosélia – young négresse (13), and a young négresse orphan Clémence (9), all slaves for life, on 24 July 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 20-21 #979).
633.	Hilaire	1841			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
634.	Hiriart	1843	negro boy		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
635.	Homère	1850		Sophya	Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with his mother, Sophya (30), and siblings Auguste (8), Virginie (6), and Pélagie (3).
636.	Honoré	1793	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Désiré DUGAS.
637.	Honoré	1799	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615).
638.	Honoré			Pauline	Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354) with his mother Pauline (23) and brother Pierre.
639.	Honoré	1854		Virginie	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945) with his mother Virginie (45) and siblings Helen (4) and Alphonse (6 months). Adjudicated to Don-Louis JEAN-LOUIS – free man of color.
640.	Hortence	1797	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418) with her 2 children Mérante (4) and Jean (1). Adjudicated to the decedent's widower, Nicolas BROUSSARD.  See son Joachim's baptism.
641.	Hortense	1820	négrillonne		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Drosin BROUSSARD.
642.	Hortense "Hortantia"				Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. Hortancia, daughter of María Luisa – negra, baptized in 1800 (SM Ch vol 1 #465).
643.	Hortense	1840		Caroline	Sosthène BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased the following slaves from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Caroline

						<p>– negro woman (30), and her children Hortense (9), Virginie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4) and Léa (3 months) (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with her mother, Caroline (30), and siblings Uranie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4), and Léo (3 months).</p>
644.	Howard	1836	negro man			Samuel DICKENS, of New Orleans, sold to Rosémond L. BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 4 Feb 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 p 648 #3788). Slave is a blacksmith by trade.
645.	Hyacinthe	1832	négresse			Jean TEMPLET, of St. Mary Parish, sold to [Édouard-] Bélisaire BROUSSARD, a certain négresse named Hyacinthe (28) and her 2 children Dorsey (6) and Clémentine (7 months), on 3 April 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 24-25 #3921).
646.	Hyppolite [SPARROW]	1846-1851	nègre	Amélie [Marie Amélie DANIEL]	[John SPARROW]	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833)</p>
647.	Hyppolite	1853		Lise		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Lise (20) and brother Jean-Baptiste (2).



648.	Illia	1776		Aimée	Brogner [Louis Brognier DE CLOUET?] sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, the négresse named Aimé [sic] and négrite daughter Illia (10), for 41 bulls [cattle], at the Attakapas, on 18 Jan 1786 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 4½ #65).
649.	Imen	1792			Inventoried in Estate of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Robert BELL, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 4 March 1813 (SM Ct Hse Estates #136).
650.	Irène				Slaves of Prévot BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #945).
651.	Irène	1793			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
652.	Irène	1852	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768).
653.	Iris	1838	mulâtresse		Luzincourt GONSOULIN sold to Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the mulâtresse named Iris (22) and her 4 children Zaire – mulâtresse (6), Joseph – young sickly nègre (4), Baptiste – mulâtre (2½), and Nancy – mulâtresse (1), on 11 April 1860 at the home of the vendee, Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 71072 #3978).
654.	Irma	1823			Slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD. Irma married 27 Oct 1843 Charles, both slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD (GC Ch v 2 p 59).
655.	Isaac	1819	negro boy		Anthony P. ARMSTEAD, of Londesdale County, Alabama, sold to Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, two slaves: Isaac – negro boy, age 10, and George – negro, age 12 or 13, on 15 June 1829 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 5 pp 148-149 #6511).
656.	Isaac	1827-1829	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234). Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).</p> <p>Élisa DUGAS sold to Charles DURAND fils and Euphémon BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the two vendees Charles DURAND fils and Euphémon BROUSSARD</p>

					sharing each equal portion in the nègre named Isaac (24), on 10 Feb 1853 at the vendress's home (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20½ p 319 #352).
657.	Isabelle				Slaves of B. BROUSSARD. Age 36 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #511).
658.	Isidore			Jeanne	Slaves of Augustin BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #212).  Slaves of Augustin BROUSSARD. Baptized 10 Nov 1796. Sponsors Stanislas and [faded] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #212).
659.	Isidore	1818			Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Adjudicated to Baptiste DUGAS.
660.	Isidore "Zidore"	1845	nègre	Nancy	Marie-Louise BAUVAIS, <i>veuve</i> Laurent TERTRON, sold Nancy to Éliisa DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille Armand BROUSSARD, represented by her son, Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, with her children Thomas (6), Isidore (4) and Françoise (2), on 1850 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 73-74 #11958).  Éliisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold Nancy to her son, Préval A[ntoine] BROUSSARD, with her 3 children Thomas, Isidore, and Françoise, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 187-188 #211).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747). Estate inventory stipulates that Daniel is the personal property of the decedent, Antoine.



661.	Jacob or Jacot	1800	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Sophie MOLAISSON, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 26 March 1853 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , 26 March 1853, p 3).
662.	Jacob	1802	negro man			Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416).
663.	Jacob	1808	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Émélie BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 13 July 1848 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , p 4).
664.	Jacob	1823	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
665.	Jack also known as Jack LOUIS	1841		Marie		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with his mother, Marie (35), and siblings Rose (8), Manuel (6), Thomas (4), and Mathée (2).  See 1870 Iberia, Ward 3, census page 45, lines 10-13: Jack LOUIS Jr. (25, Black, farm laborer), Cecilia (20, black, keeping house), Delphine (5, female, black), and Michelle (2, male, black). Immediate neighbor is Jack LOUIS (24, mulatto, farm laborer), Roda (75, female, black), Arsène (5, female, black). All born in Louisiana. Patsy LAWSON (48, female, mulatto, domestic servant, born in Virginia) is a neighbor also.
666.	Jacques	1769	Minan			Inventoried in Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD, dated 1799, with 3 other slaves, Jacques valued at 400 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, 36540-43; SM Ct Hse Original Acts).
667.	Jacques	1770	nègre			1777 Census of the Attakapas-Opélousas, household of Joseph BROUSSARD (AGI, folio ).
668.	Jacques	1773				Mentioned in baptism of daughter Charlotte, in 1793, all slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD.
669.	Jacques	1775				Purchased from Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD for 975 pesos at the Attakapas, alongside 1 other slave. Slaves sold to cover certain debts in 1800 (Midlo Hall, slave, 38254).
670.	Jacque[s]	1775	nègre, Guinéen			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).

671.	Jacques "Santiago"					Slave of Armand BROUSSARD. Served as godfather to Pedro [Pierre] – slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, who was baptized 28 May 1808 at Donat BREAUX's plantation. Sponsors Sanyago [Jacques] and María Luisa [Marie-Louise] – slaves of Armand BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #225).
672.	Jacques	1795	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to [Benjamin] Aurélien DUGAS.
673.	Jacques	1799	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
674.	Jacques	1807	nègre			Jules FECCEL, of New Orleans, sold to Éloy BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Jacques, age 22, in New Orleans, on 14 May 1829 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 5 p 111-112 #6486).  Éloy BROUSSARD sold to his brother Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, four slaves: Jessy (20), Joe (19), Jacques (24) and Milly – négresse, on 20 May 1830 (19) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 6 pp 289-290 #6748).
675.	Jacques-Louis	1770	nègre			Inventoried in Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD on 8 Nov 1800. Adjudicated to Amant BROUSSARD, with Éloy DUGAS acting as caution to the purchase (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 19 #156).
676.	Jacques	1823			Aimée	Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. Baptized 28 Dec 1824, age 1 (Laf Ch v 2 p 4).
677.	Jacques					Slave of A. BROUSSARD. Age 50. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #641).
678.	Jacques Basile					Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #578).
679.	Jamard	1858			Marguerite	Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with his mother Marguerite (50) and brother Drausin (7).
680.	James	none given			Vénus	David REES sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Vénus (27), with her 4 children Michel, James, John and Rachel, on 13 Oct 1828 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 4 pp 147-148 #6303).
681.	James	1809	nègre			Robert McCARTY, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, two slaves, César – nègre (19), and James – nègre (22), both slaves for life, on 5 March 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 pp 13-14 #6870).
682.						
683.	James	1821	nègre			Alexandre THÉNET sold to Zéphirin BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 18 April 1848 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 17 pp 286-287 #11503).

684.	James	1824	mulâtre	Henny [Annie]		Inventoried in Succession of Elmiere BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard"). His mother's name is stated in his listing.
685.	James [MANUEL?]	1828				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
686.	James	1834		Judith	Ruffin	John F. MILLER, of New Orleans, sold to Édouard Théophile BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, on 30 May 1840 at St. Martinville, Ruffin – nègre (30) with his wife, Judith (35) and their 3 children James (6), Jefferson (3) and Elizabeth (8 months) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 202-203 #8800).
687.	James	1838		Martha		Frederick Ridgely ABBAY sold to Rosémond BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, Martha – negro girl (19) and her son James (13 months), slaves for life, on 28 Feb 1840 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 p 97 #8722).
688.	James	1842	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
689.	James	1843	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
690.	Jany	1841	nègresse	Zaïre	Thomas	Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with parents Thom (38) and Zaïre (41), and siblings Sayé (12), Rosette (10), Roséline (10), Eugénie (17), Rosalie (3).
691.	Jean "Jeannot/Jannot"	1716	Hibo			Judithe [CHESNET], widow of Jean-Baptiste GRÉVENBERT, sold to Amant BROUSSARD for 50 pesos, at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 34537).
692.	Jean	1719				Inventoried in Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD, dated 1799, with 3 other slaves, Jean valued at 120 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, 36540-43; SM Ct Hse Original Acts).
693.	Jean	1746	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Simon BROUSSARD, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 26 Sept 1796 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 17 #12).
694.	Jean	1758	Thianba Chiambas			Jean-Baptiste DE MACARTY sold to Jean BROUSSARD for 350 pesos, at the Attakapas, 1778 (Midlo Hall, Slave Database, MS Excel conversion, line 17126).  JEAN LOUIS, Charlot (Jean-Louis & Junon) m. 20 Aug. 1870 Virginie Henry (NI Ch.: v. 2, p. 85)
695.	Jean	1774	nègre créole			Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289).

696.	Jean	1795	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354).
697.	Jean "Juan"	1796	africano			Slave of Josapha BROUSSARD. Baptized 28 May 1808 at Donat BREAUX's plantation, age about 11. Sponsors Carlos HÉBERT and Dionisa BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #223).
698.	Jean	1797	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAUX, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615).
699.	Jean	1797	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Sylvestre BROUSSARD, late La Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Nov 1852 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1337).
700.	Jean	1801	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
701.	Jean	1813		Rosette		Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with mother, Rosette, and 3 siblings Rosalie, Louis and Victorine.  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Sucession stipulates that Jean and several other slaves inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Josapha BROUSSARD.
702.	Jean	1817	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 45, crippled. Adjudicated to Adolphe COMEAUX.
703.	Jean	1820		Hortence		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418), with his mother, Hortence (24), and sister, Mérante (4). Adjudicated to the decedent's widower, Nicolas BROUSSARD.
704.	Jean	1821				Slave of Isidore BROUSSARD. Baptized 26 Feb 1826, age 5 (Laf Ch v 2 p 37).
705.	Jean	1822	négrillon	Marie Carmélite "Mélite"		Slaves of Apollonie BROUSSARD, <i>veuve</i> Jean-Baptiste DUHON. Born 15 Jan 1822 (Laf Ch v 1 p 7).
706.	Jean				André	Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with his father, André (36) and 3 siblings Betsey, Primus, and Ketty, to [Benjami] Aurélien DUGAS.

707.	Jean	1830	nègre			Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of [Benjamin] Aurélien DUGAS, sold to Éloi Josapha BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 16 June 1855 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 23 pp #1453).
708.	Jean	1835	nègre			Silésie DUPUIS, of St. Martin Parish, sold to Augustin BROUSSARD, of Vermilion Parish, on 12 May 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 422-423 #12607).
709.	Jean [?] [MANUEL]	1852		Célestine [BERNARD]	[James MANUEL]	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392), age and descriptor in this inventory, inventoried with his mother Célestine (30) and siblings Jules (13), Corlonde [?] (11), Alphonse (9), Ketty (7), Philogène (5), and Philomène (5).
710.	Jean	1847				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
711.	Jean	1849		Marie		Ursin BROUSSARD sold to his son, Pierre BROUSSARD, the négresse named Marie (18) with her sons Jean (3 months) and Saint-Cyr (8), on 1 Jan 1849 at Breaux Bridge (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 231-232 #11715).
712.	Jean	1849		Tina		Jean, slave of Joseph Broussard, son of Tina, born 12 Feb 1849, baptized 7 Sep 1849. Sponsors: Victor Thibodeaux and Coralie Boury (Brusly Ch v 3 p 15).
713.	Jean	1854		Louison		Donlouis THIBODEAU sold to Sylvain BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Louison (30), and her 2 children Léontine (9) and Jean (4), on 14 May 1859 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 p 274 #3338).  Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with his mother Louison (35) and brother Alexandre (1).
714.	Jean-Baptiste "Juan Bautista"	1796	negro	Marie-Louise "María Luisa"		Baptized 4 June 1797, age 7 months, slaves of Joseph BRUSSARD [sic]. Sponsors Claudio – slave of Don GRÉWEMBERG and María Pelagia – slave of Don DUBUCLET (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 1 #277).
715.	Jean-Baptiste "Juan Bautista"					Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #277).
716.	Jean-Baptiste "Juan Bautista"					Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #519).
717.	Jean-Baptiste					Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 1 #401).
718.	Jean-Baptiste	1823	nègre			Magdeleine WISSE [WILTZ], <i>veuve</i> in second marriage of Joseph LEBLANC, sold to Jacques BROUSSARD, her son from her first marriage to Anaclet BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a nègre named Jean-Baptiste (15-16), slave for life, on 1 Oct 1838 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 11 p 78 #8372).

719.	Jean-Baptiste			Rosine		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with his mother, Rosine (28) and 3 siblings Joséphine, Angélique and Louise. [No ages given]
720.	Jean-Baptiste	1828	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
721.	Jean-Baptiste	1833	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 29. Adjudicated to Julien BROUSSARD.
722.	Jean-Baptiste dit Sali	1839	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 23. Adjudicated to Ursin J. BROUSSARD.
723.	Jean-Baptiste	1851		Lise		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Lise (20) and brother Hyppolite (3 months).
724.	Jean-François	1809		Pélagie		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with his mother Pélagie (45) and twin brother Ambroise.
725.	Jean-Jacques	1849		Tina		Jean Jacques, slave of Joseph Broussard, son of Tina, born 4 March 1849, baptized 13 Aug 1849. Sponsors: Estiven Lavigne and Pauline Thibodeaux (Brusly Ch v 3 p 13). <i>Same birth and baptism date, and same mother, as Caroline and Georges.</i>
726.	Jean-Louis	1766	Congo			In Succession of Simon BROUSSARD: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mentioned as purchasing horses from the succession of his deceased master, and wishing to pay for his liberty, under the protection of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD.</li> <li>• Inventoried, age 40 and valued at 300 pesos, among 4 other slaves</li> <li>• Dated 26 Sept 1796</li> <li>• (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 17 #12)</li> </ul> Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD emancipates Jean-Louis – nègre, for 400 pesos, at the Attakapas in 1793 (Midlo Hall, free, 1753).
727.	Jean-Louis	1777	nègre, Guinéen			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).

728.	Jean-Louis	1782	[Louisiana Creole]	Vénus	<p>Slave of René TRAHAN and wife Isabelle BROUSSARD. Born 6 Jan 1782, baptized 3 Nov 1782. Mother also slave of René and Isabelle. Sponsors Louis TRAHAN and Marguerite BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #81).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.</p>
729.	Jean-Louis	1796	nègre créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289), slave Jean-Louis is crippled.
730.	Jean-Louis	1801	negro man		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416).
731.	Jean-Louis	1809	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Lucien BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza LEBLANC, dated 21 March 1859, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1628).
732.	Jean-Louis			Sylvie	Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with his mother Sylvie (30) and 4 siblings Céleste, Marguerite, Modeste, and Rose.
733.	Jean-Louis	1818	negro		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Jean BROUSSARD, husband of Aspasia BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1837 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #325). Estate settled in 1859. Jean-Louis was 19 in the initial succession documents, and 32 in the last. Adjudicated to Édouard BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Éloy BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Gertrude THIBODEAUX), married 19 Aug 1833 Aspasia BROUSSARD, daughter of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINAUX (Lafayette Ch v 2, p 102).</p> <p>Widowed, Aspasia BROUSSARD remarried 30 Jan 1837 Édouard BROUSSARD, son of Isidore BROUSSARD and Adélaïde PRÉJEAN (Lafayette Ch v 2 p 246).</p>
734.	Jean-Louis	1821	nègre		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333).
735.	Jean-Louis	1824	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).

736.	Jean-Louis	1824	mulâtre			Inventoried in Succession of Jacques Sosthène BROUSSARD, dated 26 March 1854, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1418).
737.	Jean-Louis	1829				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
738.	Jean-Louis	1834	nègre	Rosalie [JEAN-LOUIS]	[Augustin CHÉNET]	Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
739.	Jean-Louis	1836		Ferbé		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with his mother Ferbé (38), and 2 siblings William (7) and Roséline (2).
740.	Jean-Louis	1847		Sally		Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with his mother Sally (30).
741.	Jean-Louis	1853				Slaves of Isidore BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #1035). Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 11. Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
742.	Jean-Pierre	1818	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).
743.	Jeanne	1770				Mentioned in her son Isidore's baptism in 1796, slaves of Augustin BROUSSARD.
744.	Jeanne	1825		Marie		Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. Baptized 8 April 1826, age 5 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 39).
745.	Jeanne					Slaves of Cadet ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #954).
746.	Jeanny [Johnny]	1786	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474). Father of the JOHNNY/GEORGE children born to Rose – négresse, slave of Jean François GONSOULIN and his wife HERPIN de la Gauterie?
747.	Jenny		négresse			Jean BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, purchased a négresse named Alise [sic] from the Estate of Joseph DUHONY, on 13 July 1818 (SM Ct Hse Estate #298).
748.	Jefferson	1867		Judith	Ruffin	John F. MILLER, of New Orleans, sold to Édouard Théophile BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, on 30 May 1840 at St. Martinville, Ruffin – nègre (30) with his wife, Judith (35) and their 3 children James (6), Jefferson (3) and Elizabeth (8 months) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 202-203 #8800).
749.	Jeffreys [Jeffrey]	1846	mulâtre			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).

750.	Jessé	1811	nègre		Éloy BROUSSARD sold to his brother Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, four slaves: Jessy (20), Joe (19), Jacques (24) and Milly – négresse, on 20 May 1830 (19) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 6 pp 289-290 #6748).  Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent, Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
751.	Jessé, aka Petit-Jessé	1813	négrillon		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Désiré DUGAS.  Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his children Sévigné BROUSSARD and Adelma BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin, the following slaves Sam (30), Sayé (25), Bernard (21), Jessey (48), Abraham - afflicted by a hernia (48), Céleste (30), Célestine - crippled (48), on 29 Nov 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 320-322 #4253).
752.	Jessé	1830	nègre		Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082).
753.	Jim	1822	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768).
754.	Jim	1858		Mathé	Inventoried with mother and siblings in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
755.	Joachim			Félicité	Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with his mother Félicité (22) and brothers Ursin and Millien.
756.	Joachim	1823	négrillon	Hortance	Slaves of [Ni]colas BROUSSARD. Baptized 28 Feb 1824, age 1, at Mr. Charles GRANGÉ's plantation in Côte-Gelée. Mother is négresse (Laf Ch v 1 p 27).
757.	Joachim [HONORÉ]	1852		Henriette [JOSEPH]	[Urbin HONORÉ] Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658) with his mother Henriette (23).  Jocin [sic] HONORÉ, natural son of Urbin HONORÉ and Henriette JOSEPH married 3 Jan 1888 Henriette JOHNNY (Loreauville Ch v 1 p 157).

758.	Job	1809	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Elmiere BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
759.	Joe	1793	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
760.	Joe	1808	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).
761.	Joe	1811	nègre		Éloy BROUSSARD sold to his brother Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, four slaves: Jessy (20), Joe (19), Jacques (24) and Milly – négresse, on 20 May 1830 (19) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 6 pp 289-290 #6748).  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).  Élisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold to her son, C. Euphémond BROUSSARD, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 p 186 #209). Joe's occupation is <i>tonnelier</i> , barrel-maker.
762.	Joe	1827	nègre créole		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).  Élisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold to her son, C. Euphémond BROUSSARD, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 p 186 #209).
763.	John	1783	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Émélie BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 13 July 1848 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , p 4).
764.	John	none given		Vénus	David REES sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Vénus (27), with her 4 children Michel, James, John and Rachel, on 13 Oct 1828 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 4 pp 147-148 #6303).
765.	John	1806		Nancy	Richard B. ALEXANDER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of Attakapas County, Nancy (32) with her 5 children Ariena (12), China (10), Betsy (7), John (4) and Yelberton (1.5), on 6 April 1810 (SM Ct Hse Notary Lewis Book 25 #22).
766.	John	1810	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Émma-Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Édouard Alexandre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 15 Dec 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1714).
767.	John	1816	mulâtre	Petty Land	François BERNARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, Petty Land – négresse (37) and her 3 children John (9), William (7) and Anthony (5), slaves for life, on 18 Sept 1826 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book 2 pp 304-305 #5904).

					Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
768.	John [SPARROW]	1823			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). He fathered children with Marie Amélie DANIEL.
769.	John	1827	nègre		Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Tertule BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on Monday, 6 April 1846 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 324-325 #12524).
770.	John	1844		Antoinet [Antoinette]	Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard") with his mother Antoinet (28) and 2 siblings Ben (5) and Laura (3).
771.	John	1844	mulatto boy		Inventoried in Succession of Onézime Valéry BROUSSARD, dated 4 March 1854, late of Lafayette Parish (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1859 pp 512-521).
772.	John	1846	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
773.	Jolivet	1805	griffe		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
774.	José	1827	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
775.	Josefa [Josèphe]	1805	nigra	María Luisa	Slaves of Marcel PATIN. Baptized 13 Oct 1805, age 1 month, natural daughter of María Luisa – nigra belonging to Marcel PATIN. Sponsors Cælestin and Cæleste – nigros belonging to Bautista CALAIS (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 p 4 #12).
776.	Joseph				Slaves of Pierre BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #659).
777.	Joseph	1747	nègre, Guinéen		Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
778.	Joseph	1782	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220). Adjudicated to Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Placide MIRE.
779.	Joseph	1786	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
780.	Joseph	1793			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
781.	Joseph	1800			Inventoried in Succession of Mrs. Alexandre BROUSSARD, née Lise BONIN, dated 5 Aug 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #358). Adjudicated to Joseph HACHÉ.

782.	Joseph	1806	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
783.	Joseph	1808			Inventoried in Estate of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Robert BELL, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 4 March 1813 (SM Ct Hse Estates #136).
784.	Joseph	1815	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Désiré DUGAS.
785.	Joseph	1821	griffe	Suzanne	Slaves of Benjamin BROUSSARD. Born 3 May 1821. Mother is négresse (Laf Ch v 1 p 5).
786.	Joseph	1831	mulatto		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Jean BROUSSARD, husband of Aspasia BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1837 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #325). Estate settled in 1859. Joseph was 6 in 1837. Adjudicated to Jean-Tréville BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Éloy BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Gertrude THIBODEAUX, married 19 Aug 1833 Aspasia BROUSSARD, daughter of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINAUX (Lafayette Ch v 2, p 102).</p> <p>Widowed, Aspasia BROUSSARD remarried 30 Jan 1837 Édouard BROUSSARD, son of Isidore BROUSSARD and Adélaïde PRÉJEAN (Lafayette Ch v 2 p 246).</p> <p>Jean Tréville BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD of Vermillion and Gertrude THIBAudeau, was born 2 Nov 1806, and baptized 29 March 1807. Paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Amand THIBAudeau and Gertrude BOURG. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph BROUSSARD and Adélaïde BROUSSARD (SM Ch v 6, #377).</p>
787.	Joseph	1839	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 23. Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
788.	Joseph	1846	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
789.	Joseph	1849	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
790.	Joseph	1851		Josette	Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with his mother, Josette (22).
791.	Joseph	1854	nègre	Iris	Luzincourt GONSOU LIN sold to Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the mulâtresse named Iris (22) and her 4 children Zaïre – mulâtresse (6), Joseph

					– young sickly nègre (4), Baptiste – mulâtre (2½), and Nancy – mulâtresse (1), on 11 April 1860 at the home of the vendee, Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 71072 #3978).
792.	Joseph	1855		Sylvanie	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Jean BROUSSARD, husband of Aspasia BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1837 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #325). Estate settled in 1859. Joseph was 4 when the estate was settled, and inventoried together with his mother Sylvanie (26) and siblings Ophelia (7), and a 3-month-old. Adjudicated to Jean-Tréville BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Éloy BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Gertrude THIBODEAUX, married 19 Aug 1833 Aspasia BROUSSARD, daughter of Jean-Clidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINAUX (Lafayette Ch v 2, p 102).</p> <p>Widowed, Aspasia BROUSSARD remarried 30 Jan 1837 Édouard BROUSSARD, son of Isidore BROUSSARD and Adélaïde PRÉJEAN (Lafayette Ch v 2 p 246).</p> <p>Jean Tréville BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD of Vermillion and Gertrude THIBAudeau, was born 2 Nov 1806, and baptized 29 March 1807. Paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Amand THIBAudeau and Gertrude BOURG. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph BROUSSARD and Adélaïde BROUSSARD (SM Ch v 6, #377).</p>
793.	Joseph				Slave of P. BROUSSARD. Age 23. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #326).
794.	Joseph				Slaves of Clairville BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1850 (SM Ch vol 3 #773)
795.	Joseph				Slaves of Hermogène BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #474).
796.	Joseph				Slaves of Cadet ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #903).
797.	Joseph Auguste	1792	africano		Baptized 28 May 1808 at Donat BREAUX's plantation, age about 15, slave of Édouard BROUSSARD. Sponsors Sanyago [Jacques] and Josepha [Josèphe] – slaves of Armand BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #226).
798.	Joséphine	1799		Louise	Mariana [Marianne] - femme de couleur libre sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, mother Louise and daughter Joséphine in 1802 at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 39231-32).
799.	Joséphine			Rosine	Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with her mother, Rosine (18), and 3 siblings Jean-Baptiste, Angélique and Louise. [No ages given]
800.	Joséphine	1822	mulâtresse	Françoise	Slaves of Odilon BROUSSARD, also spelled Olidon BROUSSARD. Born 16 March 1822 (Laf Ch v 1 p 5).

801.	Joséphine	1824		Félicité		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD. Baptized 24 Sept 1826, age 1½ (Laf Ch v 2 p 50).
802.	Joséphine [Célestine LACY]	1829	mulâtresse	Rosalie JEAN-LOUIS	Joseph LACY	Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
803.	Joséphine	1850	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
804.	Joséphine					Slaves of J. BROUSSARD. Age 2 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #642).
805.	Josette [Josèphe]	1830	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) and her son, Joseph (8 months).
806.	Juan [Jean]	1800	negro africano			Slave of Josapha BROUSSARD. Baptized 29 May 1808, as an adult. Sponsors Carlos HeEBERT and Dionisa BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 p 68 #223).
807.	Judith	1805				John F. MILLER, of New Orleans, sold to Édouard Théophile BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, on 30 May 1840 at St. Martinville, Ruffin – nègre (30) with his wife, Judith (35) and their 3 children James (6), Jefferson (3) and Elizabeth (8 months) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 202-203 #8800).
808.	Juilette	1810	négresse			Uranie PATIN, of Breaux Bridge, wife of Joseph CAILLET fils, sold to Olivier BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Juilette (29) and her 2 children Marie-Louise (2) and Alfred (10 months), on 29 April 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 19-20 #8617).
809.	Jules	1840		Célestine [BERNARD]		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Célestine (30) and siblings Corlonde [?] (11), Alphonse (9), Ketty (7), Philogène (5), Philomène (5), Jean (8 months). This family is that of Célestine BERNARD, wife of Louis CARRIER/CARROL/CARRÈRE, of Fausse-Pointe.
810.	Jules	1842	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).
811.	Julie "Julia"					Slaves of François BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 1 #369).
812.	Julie	1759	negro wench			Théodore BROUSSARD sold to Étienne - free negro man, on 17 Feb 1809 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 24 #103).
813.	Julie	1794	négrite, Créole			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).  Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
814.	Julie	1800				Slave of Louis BROUSSARD. Son, Célestin, baptized 10 Aug 1823, age 10 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 20).

815.	Julie	1805	negro woman		Inventoried in Estate of Élizabéth BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LEBLANC, late of St. Landry Parish, dated 6 Dec 1860 ("Public Sale. Estate of Elizabeth Broussard, deceased," <i>Opelousas Courier</i> , 17 Nov 1860, p 1).
816.	Julie	1807	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Succession #220). Adjudicated to Ursin BROUSSARD.
817.	Julie	1816	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
818.	Julie	1821	négritte		Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662).
819.	Julie	1832	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD père, dated 18 May 1853, St. Martin Parish. (SM Ct Hse Succession #1369)
820.	Julie	1842			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 16 with her child Marie or Moris (5 months). Adjudicated to Édouard J. BROUSSARD.
821.	Julie				Slaves of Zéphirin BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #543).
822.	Julien	1806	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to [Édouard] Bélisaire BROUSSARD, the decedent's son. Adjudication identifies Julien as mulâtre, but inventory described him as nègre.
823.	Julien	1821	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Émélie BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 13 July 1848 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , p 4).
824.	Julien	1842	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).
825.	Julien	1845		Sophie/Sophia	Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with his mother, Sophie (25), and siblings, Alexandre (8), Pauline (6), Modeste (2), and Louis (2 months).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
826.	Julien	1846		Caroline	Éloi DUGAS sold to his daughter, Hermina DUGAS, wife of Bruno BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Caroline (35) with her 3 children Rosélia (12), Célestin (3), and Julien (10 months), on 30 July 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 344-345 #11282).

827.	Julien	1849	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
828.	Julien			Arthémise	Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, emancipated his slaves Arthémise – négresse (30) and her 3 children Michel, Célestin and Julien, on 8 Aug 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol pp 47-49 #1001).
829.	Juliette			Tougounou	Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705) with her mother Tougounou and 5 siblings Palmire, Casimir, William, Érina, and Athanase.
830.	Juliette	1830	négritte		Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).
831.	Juliette	1841		Sylvie	Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
832.	Junon	1758	négresse, Nago/Guinéenne		Jean-Baptiste DE MACARTY sold Thomas and Junon to Pierre BROUSSARD, Junon – Nago, for 690 pesos, at the Attakapas, 1778 (Midlo Hall, Slave Database, MS Excel conversion, line 17155-56).  Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).  JEAN LOUIS, Charlot (Jean-Louis & Junon) m. 20 Aug. 1870 Virginie Henry (NI Ch.: v. 2, p. 85)
833.	Jupitère	1778	Magoua [Mandingo?]		ROBIN de Logny, a resident of the Mississippi River, sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of the Attakapas Post, for 500 pesos, on 11 Oct 1798 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #107).
834.	Justin				Slaves of Euphémon BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 3 #1038).

## K-L

835.	Katy	1781	négresse			Michel BROUSSARD sold to Jean C. PERRILLIAT, both of Attakapas Parish, the négresse named Katy (30), who the vendor (BROUSSARD) purchased from the Succession of the late Noble WILKIE [WILKINS], at public sale, and her little mulâtresse daughter (7) whose name is not given, on 20 Jan 1809 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 24 #101).
836.	Ketty [Kitty NORÉ/NORA]			Marie		Charles DURAND sold to Éloy BROUSSARD, alias Éloy Petit-René, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Marie (25) with her 2 children under age 10, Ketty and Zéphir, on 8 Nov 1836 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 pp 53-54 #8018).  See 1870 Census, Louisiana, Iberia, Ward 3 [Belle-Place], Post Office at New Iberia, enumerated on 4 Aug 1870 by William O. MOSS, lines 17-22, dwelling 24: Kitty NORA (40, female, color black, born in Virginia). Her sister, Célestine NORRIS (daughter of Norris and Marie).
837.	Ketty				André	Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with her father, André (38) and 3 siblings Betsey, Primus and Jean, to [Benjamin] Aurélien DUGAS.
838.	Ketty	1846		Célestine [BERNARD]		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392), age and descriptor in this inventory, inventoried with her mother Célestine (30), and siblings Jules (13), Corlonde [?] (11), Alphonse (9), Philogène (5), Philomène (5), Jean (8 months). This family is that of Célestine BERNARD, wife of Louis CARRIER/CARROL/CARRÈRE, of Fausse-Pointe.
839.	Klébert [Clébert]	1837	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
840.	Ladoïska [FAUSTIN]	1831	mulatto	Lise [FUSILIER]	[Faustin BREAUX]	Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220), with her mother Lise (30), and siblings César (8), and Sévin (3). Adjudicated to Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, husband of Victoire BABINAUX, dated 23 Nov 1844 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #504) age 14. Adjudicated to Victoire BABINAUX, widow of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.

841.	Laston [Lawson]	1805	nègre		Éloy BROUSSARD sold to Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Lawson (20), slave for life, on 11 March 1825 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1D p 52 #5568).  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Succession stipulates that Mangé and several other slaves inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Éloy DUGAS fils. Laston ran away twice and is sold without guarantee to adjudicatee.
842.	Laura	1848		Antoinet [Antoinette]	Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard") with her mother Laura (28) and 2 brothers John (7) and Ben (5).
843.	Laurent	1758	Cantrais		Joseph MÉLANÇON sold to Armand BROUSSARD for 300 pesos, at the Attakapas, 1778 (Midlo Hall, line 17176).
844.	Lawrence	1823	nègre		Joseph-David BABINEAUX sold to Alexandre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 1853 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20½ pp 431-432 #480).
845.	Lazaire	1823			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
846.	Lazare	1827	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
847.	Léandre	1826	mulatto		Rosémond BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, purchased a mulatto boy named Léandre, age 14, from sheriff sale in the matter of <i>Arthémise Ronçonnet vs. Josaphat Broussard, Pierre Lébesque, and Élie Montagne</i> , on 10 July 1839 (SM Ct Hse Sheriff Book vol 1, pp 167-172 #92).  Léon, slave of Charles DE BLANC, age 3, son of Melicère. Sponsors Cyprien and Ydolie FONTENET (SM Ch v 3S #1492). Marie, a daughter of Melicère, age 13 months, baptized same day, same page.
848.	Léandre	1835	nègre	Mélie	Armand BROUSSARD sold to his son, Timoléon BROUSSARD, on Monday, 20 July 1846 (document erroneously has 1856). Armand stated that Léandre is the son of Armand BROUSSARD's négresse slave named Mélie (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 15½ pp 25-26 #10969).

849.	Léandre [Joseph Léon ZÉNON]	1840	mulâtre			Inventoried in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
850.	Léocade	1835				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
851.	Léontine	1840	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
852.	Léopold	1839				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
853.	Lemuel	1813	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
854.	Léo, or Léa	1849		Caroline		Sosthène BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased the following slaves from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Caroline – negro woman (30), and her children Hortense (9), Virginie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4) and Léa (3 months) (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).  Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with his mother, Caroline (30), and siblings Hortense (9), Uranie (7), Henry (5), and Baptiste (4).
855.	Léontine	1849	négrite	Louison		Donlouis THIBODEAU sold to Sylvain BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Louison (30), and her 2 children Léontine (9) and Jean (4), on 14 May 1859 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 p 274 #3338).  Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #704).  Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éлиза WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).
856.	Léopold					Slaves of Armand BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1849
857.	Lessin	1823		Rozette [Rosette]		Slaves of Mrs. Charlit DUON [sic, née Isabelle BROUSSARD]. Baptized 3 Aug 1823, age 8 days (Laf Ch v 1 p 19).
858.	Lessin MIRE fils	1850	mulâtre	Lessin MIRE père	Annonciade CATALAN	Slaves of Prosper BROUSSARD. Prosper was a son of Hilaire BROUSSARD and Anastasie BROUSSARD, baptized 13 Aug 1833 at age 3 weeks (Laf Ch v 4 p 69). He married 3 Jan 1859 Marie Délasca TRAHAN (Laf Ch v 4 p 167). See Lessin fils's slave narrative for more details: <a href="http://www.mylhcv.com/slave-narratives-louisianians-living-texas-1936-1938/">http://www.mylhcv.com/slave-narratives-louisianians-living-texas-1936-1938/</a>

					<p>MIRE, Placide - native and resident of the parish (maj. son of Joseph &amp; Amelia GUILBEAUX) m. contract dated: 1 Aug. 1829 Adelaide BROUSSARD - wid. of Joseph Baptiste DUHON (maj. dgtr. of dec. Olidon &amp; Anne BERNARD) Wits: Jean MONTET, Basil C. CROW, Onesime BROUSSARD, Nicolas LANDRY; Judge Thomas B. BRASHEAR. (Laf. Ct.Hse.: Noratial Acts: v.7, #1185)</p> <p>BROUSSARD, Eloi dit Petit Joseph married to Marguerite - dgtr. of dec Anselme THIBAUDO; buried 17 Sept. 1823 at age 40 to 45 yrs. Fr. Michel BARRIERE. (Laf. Ch.: v.1, p.12)</p> <p>BROUSSARD, Eloi dit Petit Jo m. Marguerite THIBODEAU In Succ. of Marguerite THIBODEAU dated 7 Oct. 1830 (Laf. Ct.Hse.: Succ.#190)</p> <p>BROUSSARD, Eloy (dec. Joseph &amp; Marguerite SAVOY - of Acadia) m. 22 July 1800 Marguerite THIBAUDAU (Anselm &amp; dec. Marguerite MELANCON - of Acadie) Wits: Jean BROUSSARD - representing groom's father, Valerie BROUSSARD - representing bride's father, Edouard BROUSSARD, Joseph SOLE, Alexandre FRERE, Pierre HARDY. Fr. Michel Bernard BARRIERE (SM Ch.: v.4, #207)</p> <p>BROUSSARD, Hilaire - native of this parish (dec. Eloy &amp; Marguerite THIBODEAU) m. 6 Sept. 1825 Azelie BROUSSARD - native of this parish (minor daughter of Isidore &amp; Isabelle THIBODEAU) Wits: Edouard BROUSSARD, Jean Treville BROUSSARD, Leon BROUSSARD. Fr. Laurent PEYRETTI (Laf.Ch.: v.1, #19)</p> <p>BROUSSARD, Prospere (Hillaire &amp; Anastasie BROUSSARD) b. 13 Aug. 1833 at age 3 wks. (Laf. Ch.: v.4, p.69)</p> <p>BROUSSARD, Prosper (Hilaire &amp; Anastasie BROUSSARD) m. 3 Jan. 1859 Marie Delasca TRAHAN (Ferdinand &amp; Aspasie) (Laf. Ch.: v. 4, p. 167)</p> <p>1860 US Census, Slave Schedule, Louisiana, Vermilion Parish, Western District, census page 7, lines 1-6: Elare BROUSSARD – 6 slaves (in order enumerated females ages 35, 10, and 8; male age 6, female age 3, male age 2 – all are mulattoes but this may be the enumerator's error as <u>all</u> slaves on that side of the page are mulatto). Neighbors are Edward BROUSSARD, Antwine RAYO, Marcelen RAYO, Camele BROUSSARD, Belezare MOUTON.</p>
--	--	--	--	--	---

859.	Léveillé	1756	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661).
860.	Léveillé	1765	nègre, Guinéen		Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
861.	Lewis	1824	negro of dark or black complexion		Daniel M. ELY, as private power of attorney of Samuel DICKENS, both of New Orleans, sold to Rosémond J. BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, 2 slaves, named Tom – negro of light complexion, tall in stature with one defective eye (21), and Lewis – negro of dark or black complexion (24), on 24 Jan 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 pp 604-605 #3726).
862.	Lewis	1832	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768).
863.	Lézinne	1834		Sylvie	Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
864.	Limers	1762	nègre, Créole		Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
865.	Lindor	1795			Inventoried in Estate of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Robert BELL, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 4 March 1813 (SM Ct Hse Estates #136).
866.	Lindor	1795	nègre		Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Drausin BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the nègre Lindor (45), slave for life, on 20 April 1841 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 13 p 24 #8988).  Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).
867.	Lindy	1753	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
868.	Lise	1763	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
869.	Lise [FUSILIER]	1802	mulatto		Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220), with her 4 children César (8), Armogène (6), Sévin (3), and Louiska (10 months). Adjudicated to Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, husband of Victoire BABINAUX, dated 23 Nov 1844 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #504)

						with her 2 children Sosthène (6) and a newborn not yet named. Adjudicated to Victoire BABINAUX, widow of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
870.	Lise [alt. Lyse]	1807	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Sylvestre BROUSSARD, late La Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Nov 1852 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1337).
871.	Lise	1823	négresse	Céleste		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD dit Beausoleil [sic]. Born 1 Jan 1823 (Laf Ch v 1 p 15).
872.	Lise	1833				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her 2 children Jean-Baptiste (2) and Hyppolite (3 months).
873.	Liven	1786	nègre			François BERNARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Liven (37), on 14 Jan 1828 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 3 pp 283-284 #6162).  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
874.	Lonen	1763	nègre créole			Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289), with his wife Fanchonette (50) and their daughter Annette (9).
875.	Louis	adult	Sinigal [Sénégal]			Baptized 7 June 1787, slave of Pedro BRUSARD [sic]. Sponsors Gullermo and Juana (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #32).
876.	Louis	1743				Martin SUDRIQUE sold to Jean BROUSSARD for 600 pesos, at the Attakapas (Hall, slave, 31051).
877.	Louis	1771	None given	None given	None given	Estate of Joseph BROUSSARD. Louis inventoried among 3 other slaves. Louis valued at 600 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, lines 25406-09, 25415; SM Ct Hse Original Acts book #).
878.	Louis "Luis"	adulto	Sinigal			Adult slave of Pedro BRUZAT [sic]. Baptized 7 June 1787. Sponsors Guillermo and Juana (SM Ch vol 1 #32).
879.	Louis	1791	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662).
880.	Louis	1795	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent, Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
881.	Louis	1801	négrillon			Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, through power of attorney for Richard B. ALEXANDER, sold to Marcel LEBLANC, also of St. Martin Parish, on 2 Oct 1811 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 24 #214).

882.	Louis	1813		Rosette		Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with mother, Rosette, and 3 siblings Rosalie, Jean and Victorine.  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Sucession stipulates that Louis and several other slaves inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Camille BROUSSARD.
883.	Louis [CARRIER]	1814	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). Likely Louis CARRIER/CARRÈRE/CARROLL who married Sylvanie BERNARD and resided at Fausse-Pointe.
884.	Louis	1822	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
885.	Louis	1832	mulâtre			Clemence HAMILTON, of New Orleans, sold to Olivier BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 23 June 1851, who the vendor Clemence HAMILTON had acquired under private signature from R. William LONY on 24 Feb 1851 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 260-261 #12468)
886.	Louis	1837	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833). Same as Louis, born in 1814, in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR?
887.	Louis [CHÊNET]	1841	nègre	Rosalie [JEAN-LOUIS]	[Augustin CHÊNET]	Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
888.	Louis	1840	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
889.	Louis	1841		Marie		Slaves of Édouard BROUSSARD. Baptized 10 May 1841, 28 April 1840 (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #50).
890.	Louis					Slaves of BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1847 #2
891.	Louis	1848		Henriette		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333) with his mother, Henriette (20).
892.	Louis	1849		Sophie/Sophia		Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with his mother, Sophie (25), and siblings, Alexandre (8), Pauline (6), Julien (4), and Modeste (2).

					Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
893.	Louis				Slaves of Cadet ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #925)
894.	Louis				Slaves of Cadet ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #1065)
895.	Louis	1851		Nancy	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Nancy (24) and 5 siblings Auguste (13), Rosa and Rosalie (8), Ronni (6), and Rosélia (4).
896.	Louis	1851		Mathilde	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 9 with his mother Mathilde (22). Adjudicated to Julien BROUSSARD.
897.	Louise	1778			Mariana [Marianne] - femme de couleur libre sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, mother Louise and daughter Joséphine in 1802 at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 39231-32).
898.	Louise	1796	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Alexandre Simon BROUSSARD, husband of Anne "Nanon" BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 25 Nov 1816 (SM Ct Hse Succession #252).
899.	Louise	1799	négresse		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
900.	Louise	1800			Slave of Michel BROUSSARD. Son, Alexandre, baptized 1 Sept 1822, age 5 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 6).
901.	Louise	1800	mulâtresse		Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
902.	Louise			Rosine	Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with her mother, Rosine (28), and 3 siblings Jean-Baptiste, Joséphine, and Angélique. [No ages given]
903.	Louise	1821	négresse		Charles Guérinière BIENVENU sold to Euphémond BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the négresse Louise (30) with her mulâtre son Edmond (3), on 4 Feb 1851 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 p 32 #12287).
904.	Louise	1837	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her 2 children Sidalise (4) and Félonise (15 months).
905.	Louise	1844	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Lucien BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza LEBLANC, dated 21 March 1859, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1628).

906.	Louison	1825-1829	négresse		<p>Donlouis THIBODEAU sold to [Anaclet] Sylvain BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Louison (30), and her 2 children Léontine (9) and Jean (4), on 14 May 1859 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 p 274 #3338).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éлиза WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with her 2 children Jean (6) and Alexandre (1).</p>
907.	Louison	1831	négresse		<p>Alexandre WILTZ sold to his daughter, Éлиза WILTZ, wife of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, with her son Édouard, age 1, on 1 Jan 1848 at Alexandre WILTZ's home (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 17 pp 107-108 #11385).</p>
908.	Lubin	1779	nègre		<p>Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).</p>
909.	Lubin	1791	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).</p>
910.	Lucie	1791-1792	negro woman		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, wife of Éloy BROUSSARD, dated 5 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #416).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).</p>
911.	Lucie	1800			<p>Slave of Onézime Théophile BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Daughter, Carmélite, baptized 12 June 1825, age 2 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 12).</p> <p>Daughter, Ludivine, baptized 13 July 1823, age 3 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 18).</p>
912.	Lucie	1807	négresse		<p>Anastasie BROUSSARD, <i>veuve</i> Louis ST. JULIEN, of Lafayette Parish, sales from the succession of her late husband and his heirs, two négresse slaves named Lucie (16 1/2) and Marie, to Jean GARY of St. Martin Parish on 28 July 1824. Third party involved Joseph BOUDREAU (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1C pp 302-305 #5463).</p>
913.	Lucie	1811	négresse		<p>Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662) with her unidentified mulâtre (male) child.</p>
914.	Lucile	1797	mulâtresse		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Alexandre Simon BROUSSARD, husband of Anne "Nanon" BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 25 Nov 1816 (SM Ct Hse Succession #252) with her unidentified baby.</p>
915.	Lucy	1821	négrillonne		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Drosin BROUSSARD.</p>

916.	Ludivine	1823	mulâtresse	Lucie		Slaves of Théophile BROUSSARD BEAUSOLEIL [sic]. Baptized 13 July 1823, age 3 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 18).
917.	Luisa [Louise]	1802		María [Marie]		Slaves of Juan BÉRARD. Baptized 10 April 1803, born 15 Sept 1802, natural daughter of María – slave of Juan BÉRARD. Sponsors: Lubin – grifo belonging to BERARD and Modesta – mulate LAHUSSAYE [sic] (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #50).

Louisiana Historic & Cultural Vistas mylhcv.com



918.	Madeleine					Slaves of Hermogène BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #739).
919.	Magdeleine	1752	negro woman			Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220). Adjudicated to Don Louis Olidon BROUSSARD.
920.	Magdeleine	1777	négresse, Créole			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
921.	Magdeleine	1826		Marie-Louise		Slaves of <i>de feu</i> Michel BROUSSARD. Born 1 Jan 1826 (Laf Ch v 2 p 44).
922.	Magdeleine [alt. Madelena]					Slaves of P. BROUSSARD. Died in 1801, no age (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #165).
923.	Magdeleine	1850		Mélanie		Inventoried in Succession of Onézime Valéry BROUSSARD, dated 4 March 1854, late of Lafayette Parish (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1859 pp 512-521), with her mother Mélanie (26) and 2 sisters Célasie (2) and Elbertilde (3 months).
924.	Magloire	1795	nègre			Désiré LEBLANC sold to Éloy J. BROUSSARD, both of St Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Magloire (30), slave for life, on 19 May 1825 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 2 pp 113-114 #5767).
925.	Magloire	1809	nègre créole			Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289), slave Magloire is epileptic.
926.	Manette			Eugénie		Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAUX, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615) with her mother Eugénie (22), and 3 siblings Célestine, Ursin, and Francisque.
927.	Manet [Anne, "Manette"]	1825		Céleste		Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. Baptized 1 Nov 1825 (Laf Ch v 2 p 2).
928.	Manette	1843		Charlotte		Inventoried in Inventory of Marie-Irma BOUTTÉ, <i>veuve</i> Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LOREAU, of St. Martin Parish, Monday, 15 March 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 242-243 #11194 –inventory only) with her mother Charlotte (50).
929.	Mangé [alt. Mongé, Mogé]	1775				Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Succession stipulates that Mangé and several other slaves inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Pierre BROUSSARD.

930.	Mangé	1788			Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).
931.	Mangé	1798	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent, Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
932.	Mangé			Marie-Louise	Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with his mother, Marie-Louise (30) and siblings Pierre and Marie-Louise.
933.	Mangé	1830	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
934.	Manon	1752	négresse		1777 Census of the Attakapas-Opélousas, household of Joseph BROUSSARD (AGI, folio ).
935.	Manon	1805	négrillone		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
936.	Mannon [Manon]	1812	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with her 4 children Ozémé (9), Georges (7), Euphrasie (5), and an unnamed 4-month-old.
937.	Manuel	1823	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
938.	Manuel	1845		Marie	Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with his mother, Marie (35), and siblings Rose (8), Jack (10), Thomas (4), and Mathée (2).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).
939.	Maranthe [Émérente]	1817	mulatress		Philémond BROUSSARD sold to his son, Bélisaire BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 23 Jan 1851 at New Iberia (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 p 28 #12283).
940.	Marcélin [alt. Marcellin]	1822	nègre		Pierre BROUSSARD sold to Drausin BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the nègre named Marcélin (20), slave for life, on Thursday, 6 July 1834 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 14 pp 229-230 #10304).  Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).

					Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
941.	Marcélite	1835			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 27 with her 3 children Mélite (9), Alexander (3) and Aimée (18 months). Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
942.	Marcélite	1838-1840	negro girl		Marguerite BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Marcélite (10 or 11) – negro girl (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).  Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614).
943.	Marcus	1812	nègre		Drauzin BROUSSARD sold to Simon Méance BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre named Marcus (26), slave for life, on 21 Jan 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 11 pp 186-187 #8428).
944.	Margon [Morgan]	1828	negro woman		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
945.	Marguerite	1764	négresse		Claude BROUSSARD sold to [his cousin] Anselme THIBODEAU, the négresse named Marguerite (25) and her 2 children, the négrite Modeste (4) and the négrillon Sylvain (2), for 400 pesos at the Attakapas, on 10 Oct 1789 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 7 #97).
946.	Marguerite	1765		Fanchonette	Fanchonette (56 – "imbecile"), Marguerite (36), Charteau (3), mother and her 2 children, purchased from Estate of Paul BAUNIN in 1801 by Alexandre BROUSSARD, at the Attakapas, for 973 pesos (Midlo Hall, slavery, 38722-24).
947.	Marguerite	1805	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
948.	Marguerite	1814	négrillonne		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).  Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her 2 children Drausin (7) and Jamard (4).

949.	Marguerite			Sylvie		Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her mother Sylvie (30) and 4 siblings Céleste, Modeste, Jean-Louis and Rose
950.	Marguerite					Slaves of Hermogène BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #298).
951.	Marguerite					Slaves of J. BROUSSARD. Died in 1813, age 20 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #498).
952.	Maria			Céleste		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
953.	Maria	1796	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Marcélite BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LÉON, dated 4 Sept 1856, late of New Iberia, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1543).
954.	Maria	1817	négrillone			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).  Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her daughter Adélaïde (7).
955.	María Luisa [Marie-Louise]	1785	nigra			Slave of Marcel PATIN. See baptism for daughter Josefa in 1805.
956.	Marianne	1763	négresse			Marguerite BROUSSARD, wife of Charles "Charlitte" DUGAS, emancipates Baptiste, age 32, and his mother, Marianne, age 50, at the Attakapas, in 1813 (Midlo Hall, free, 3496-97).
957.	Marianne	1771				Pierre BROUSSARD, sold, transported, delivered unto Charles Chelavier DECLOUET the négresse Marianne (24), of unknown nationality and ethnicity. Charles Chevalier DECLOUET sold, transported, delivered unto Pierre BROUSSARD a nègre brute, of the Congo Nation. No further information given on DECLOUET's slave. Dated 15 March 1795 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 14 #101).
958.	Marianne "María Ana"	1773				Mentioned in daughter Charlotte's baptism in 1796. Marianne and Jacques both slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD.  Pierre BROUSSARD sold Marianne, age 25, to Louis Brognier [DE CLOUET?] at the Attakapas in 1798 (Midlo Hall, slave, 36248-49)
959.	Marianne	1837	négresse			Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333).
960.	Marie-Anne	1767	négresse			Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
961.	Marie	1737	négresse			The Abbot GEFROTTIN, curate of Mobile, sold to Baptiste BROUSSARD for 355 pesos, at the Attakapas, on 28 [---] 1787. The sale stipulates that Marie would obtain

					her liberty the day that she pays her new owner, Baptiste BROUSSARD, the same sum in this present sale (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 5 #46).
962.	Marie	1781	négresse, Créole		Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
963.	Marie	1785			Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Adjudicated to Pierre BROUSSARD.
964.	Marie "María"	1794		Carlota [Charlotte]	Slaves of Francisco BRUSARD [sic]. Baptized 26 May 1796 at 18 months. Sponsors Luis – slave of the widow [illegible] and Carlota – slave of DE LA HOUSSAYE (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #240).
965.	Marie	1794	négresse		Anastasia BROUSSARD, <i>veuve</i> Louis ST. JULIEN, of Lafayette Parish, sales from the succession of her late husband and his heirs, two négresse slaves named Lucie (16 1/2) and Marie, to Jean LACOSTE of St. Martin Parish on 28 July 1824. Third party involved Joseph BOUDREAU (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1C pp 304-305 #5464).
966.	Marie	1797	négresse		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
967.	Marie	none given			Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288). See her daughter Céleste inventoried separately on same inventory.
968.	Marie	1802	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354) with 2 children Modeste and Françoise.
969.	Marie	1810	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
970.	Marie	1811	négresse		Charles DURAND sold to Éloy BROUSSARD, alias Éloy Petit-René, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Marie (25) with her 2 children, under age 10, Ketty and Zéphir, on 8 Nov 1836 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 pp 53-54 #8018).
971.	Marie	1816	négresse		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with her 5 children Rose (8), Jack (10), Manuel (6), Thomas (4), and Mathée (2).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with her 3 children George – nègre (8), Élizabéth (3) and Sarah – négresse (3 months).

						See 1870 U.S. Federal Census, Population Schedule, Louisiana, Iberia Parish, Ward 3, Post Office at New Iberia, enumerated on 23 Aug 1870 by William O. MOSS, census pages 42-43, dwelling 354, family 363, lines : Mary ROSE (49, female, color black, occupation domestic servant, born in Virginia), Maxil (19, male, color black, occupation farm laborer, born in Louisiana) – on page 43, lines1-3 – Aristile AUSIN [JOACHIM] (13, male, black, farm laborer), Paul AUSIN (9, black), Phillip AUSIN (4, black).
972.	Marie	1820	négrillonne			Slaves of Édouard BROUSSARD. Baptism of son, Louis, dated 10 May 1841, 28 April 1840 (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #50).  Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent, Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
973.	Marie	1827	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
974.	Marie	1828	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with parents Thom (38) and Zaïre (41), and siblings Sayé (12), Rosette (10), Roséline (10), Eugénie (17), Jany (5), Rosalie (3).
975.	Marie	1831	négresse			Ursin BROUSSARD sold to his son, Pierre BROUSSARD, with her sons Jean (3 months) and Saint-Cyr (8), on 1 Jan 1849 at Breux Bridge (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 231-232 #11715).
976.	Marie			Annette		Inventoried in Succession of Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 14 May 1836 (SM Ct Hse Succession #803) with her mother, Annette (38) and brother Sylvestre.
977.	Marie	1836				Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 26, with her 2 children Emma (2) and Donat (18 months). Adjudicated to Rosémond LANGLINAIS.
978.	Marie	1837		Constance/Catherine		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008).
979.	Marie	1840				Slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD. Marie married 30 July 1865 Théodule (GC Ch v 4 p 40).
980.	Marie	1853		Adéline		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677) with her mother Adéline (42) and 4 siblings Anatole (9), Amédé (5), Célimène (3), and Ben (2 months).

981.	Marie	1861		Julie	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 5 months with her/his mother Julie (16). Adjudicated to Édouard J. BROUSSARD. Duplicate entry: see also under forename Moris. Name and gender of infant unclear in succession.
982.	Marie				Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1751)
983.	Marie				Slaves of Paul-Léon ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #699).
984.	Marie				Slaves of A. BROUSSARD. Died in 1810, age 19. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #392).
985.	Marie-A.				Slaves of P. BROUSSARD. Age 15. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #177).
986.	Marie-Arsène				Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1733)
987.	Marie-Céleste "María Celeste"	1795	africana		Baptized 28 May 1808 at Donat BREAUX's plantation, age about 12, slave of Pierre BROUSSARD fils. Sponsors Éloy BROUSSARD and Aspasia BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #224).
988.	Marie-Célestine	1825		Augustine	Slaves of Isidore BROUSSARD. Baptized 15 Jan 1826, age 2 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 34).
989.	Marie Cora	1857		Laisa	Marie Cora, slave of Uzélien Broussard, daughter of Laisa, born 4 March 1857, baptized 7 Jun 1857. Sponsors: Collin Lacour and Elodie Blanchard (Brusly Ch v 3 p 112).
990.	Marie-Jeanne	1781	négrite	Angélique	Slaves of [Jean Baptiste] BÉRARD. Baptized 10 Feb 1782, born in 1781. Sponsors Grégoire – slave of Mr. DU GRUIS [sic] and Marie-Jeanne – négresse slave of Mrs. [DE] LAHOUSSAYE [sic] (SM Ch vol 2 #9).
991.	Marie-Jeanne	1799			Inventoried in Estate of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Robert BELL, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 4 March 1813 (SM Ct Hse Estates #136).
992.	Marie-Jeanne				Slaves of Zéphirin BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #243).
993.	Marie-Louise "María Luisa"			Junon	Slaves of Pierre BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1800 (SM Ch vol 1 #494).
994.	Marie-Louise "María Luisa"			Félicité	Slaves of François BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1802 (SM Ch vol 1 #570).
995.	Marie-Louise	1773	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
996.	Marie-Louise	1782			Laurent SIGUE sold to Joseph BROUSSARD 2 young slaves for 600 pesos, at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 26412).
997.	Marie-Louise	1790			Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with unidentified son [likely Pierre GUIDRY fils, natural son of Pierre GUIDRY. Adjudicated to Jean-Louis – nègre libre. See Marie-Louise's sister, Geneviève, who emancipated Marie-Louise and Marie-Louise's son Jean Pierre in 1834.

998.	Marie-Louise	1790	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her 3 children Mangé, Pierre and Marie-Louise.
999.	Marie-Louise	1803	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661) with her 3 unidentified children.  Anne THIBODEAU, of St. Martin Parish, <i>veuve</i> Édouard BROUSSARD, donated to Théodule DE LA HOUSSAYE, also of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Marie-Louise (44), slave for life, on 7 Aug 1847 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 89-90 #114).
1000	Marie-Louise	1805			Slave of Michel BROUSSARD.  See daughter, Magdeleine's baptism.
1001	Marie-Louise			Marie-Louise	Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her mother, Marie-Louise (30) and siblings Mangé and Pierre.
1002	Marie-Louise "María Luisa"	1820			Slaves of Édouard BROUSSARD. Baptism of son, Héctor, dated 10 May 1841, born 23 Feb 1841. Baptismal sponsors Bruno BROUSSARD and Marianne Elmire DUGAS (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #49).  Slave of Armand BROUSSARD. Served as godmother to Pedro [Pierre] – slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, who was baptized 28 May 1808 at Donat BREAUX's plantation. Sponsors Sanyago [Jacques] and María Luisa [Marie-Louise] – slaves of Armand BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #225).  Slave of Édouard BROUSSARD. Served as godmother to Victoire, slave of Édouard BROUSSARD, baptized 23 April 1815, born last January. Sponsors [illegible] and Marie-Louise – both slaves of Édouard BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #545).
1003	Marie-Louise	1827		Rose	Slaves of Michel BROUSSARD. Baptized 4 Feb 1827, age 3 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 61).
1004	Marie-Louise	1837		Juillette	Uranie PATIN, of Breaux Bridge, wife of Joseph CAILLET fils, sold to Olivier BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Juillette (29) and her 2 children Marie-Louise (2) and Alfred (10 months), on 29 April 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 19-20 #8617).
1005	Marie-Louise				Slaves of C. BROUSSARD. Died in 1795, age 41. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #49).
1006	Marie-Thérèse				Slaves of Cadet ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #904).

1007	Marie-Virginie	1821	mulâtresse		Slave of Isidore BROUSSARD. Baptized 8 June 1823, age 2 (Laf Ch v 1 p 17).
1008	Marinette	1814	négresse créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289).
1009	Martha	1817	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her 3 children Éveline (8), Moïse (4), and Mary (3).
1010	Martha	1821	negro girl		Frederick Ridgely ABBAY sold to Rosémond BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, with her son James (13 months), slaves for life (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 p 97 #8722).
1011	Martial				Slaves of Camille BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 3 #646).
1012	Martin	1799	nègre		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
1013	Martin	1801	négrillon		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1014	Martin	1817	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
1015	Martin	1842		Rosine	Ursin BROUSSARD donated to his daughter, Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Henry VASSEUR, all of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Rosine (18) and her son Martin (17 months), on 19 March 1844 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 p 60 #94).
1016	Martin	1850			Donlouis BROUSSARD, acting on his mother's (the widow of Donlouis BROUSSARD père), sold to Tertule BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 16 Jan 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 pp 218-219 #764).
1017	Mary	1765-1770			Slave of Armand BROUSSARD. Inventoried, age 50, with husband Sam, age 45, in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Adjudicated to Camille Armand BROUSSARD.
1018	Mary	1785	négresse		Inventoried in Estate of Louise Ludivine BROUSSARD, widow of Jean BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 28 July 1814 (SM Ct Hse Estates #135).
1019	Mary	1785	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).

1020	Mary	1849		Carmésile		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392), inventoried with her mother Carmésile (20) and brother William (2).
1021	Mary [Lodora CARRÈRE]	1857		Sylvanie [BERNARD]	[Louis CARRÈRE]	Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with her mother Sylvanie (35) and 4 siblings Myrthée (10), Carrère [Alphonse] (4), Florence (2), and a not-yet-named newborn [Carlos].  Lodora CARRÈRE, daughter of Louis CARRÈRE and Sylvanie BERNARD, married 19 Dec 1885 Jean-Baptiste WELCOME (NI Ct Hse Marriage Book vol A-1 p 545 #2262).
1022	Mary	1859		Martha		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Martha (45) and 2 siblings Éveline (8) and Moïse (4).
1023	Mathée	1782	négresse			See her daughter, Palie – négresse, being donated by Ursin BROUSSARD to his daughter, Célestine BROUSSARD, wife of Charles Duclise BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
1024	Mathé	1838	négresse			Inventoried with children in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
1025	Mathée	1849		Marie		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with her mother, Marie (35), and siblings Rose (8), Jack (10), Manuel (6), and Thomas (4).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).  LEWIS, Mathilde (Lewis & Marie) m. 22 April 1871 Abraham WARRICK (NI Ch.: v. 2, p. 129). My note: Abraham, nègre, born c. 1839 was a slave of Balthazar Neuville DE CLOUET and his wife, Marie-Louise-Marthe DE BLANC. Abraham's parents, Mary and Hortense [Warrick], and siblings (Sophie, Adrien, Rovie [sic - Rouville], Trésorine [?], Eugène, Charles, and Mathilde were all enumerated together (See Balthazar Neuville DE CLOUET's succession, dated 29 May 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1068)).
1026	Mathilde	1820				Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD. Baptism of daughter, Henriette, dated 19 April 1840. Baptismal sponsors Zénon and Céleste (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #1730).

						Same as Mathilde SINGLETON, mother of Sévigné BROUSSARD, Ursin JACOB, et al.? Had a 70 year old Aaron DANIEL (black) living with them in 1870, Iberia, Ward 3, who matches the Aaron in this database.
1027	Marthilde [Mathilde]	1837	jeune négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
1028	Mathilde	1840				Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 22 with her son Louis (9). Adjudicated to Julien BROUSSARD.
1029	Mathilde	1842	mulâtresse	Froisine		Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052) with her mother, Froisine (27), and siblings Célestin (12), Divine (8), and Rosa (6).
1030	Mathieu Alt: Matthieu, Mathé, Mathias, Matthias		negro			Inventoried in Succession of Éloi BROUSSARD, husband of Marguerite THIBODEAU, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 10 Jan 1824 (SM Ct Hse Succession #43). Age not given but he is described as "old." Adjudicated to Dosithé BROUSSARD.  Éloy BROUSSARD, son of the late Joseph BROUSSARD and Marguerite SAVOY [sic] of Acadia, married 22 July 1800 Marguerite THIBAUDAU, daughter of Anselme THIBAUDAU and the late Marguerite MÉLANÇON of Acadia. Witnesses were Jean BROUSSARD – representing the groom's father, Valerie [Valéry] BROUSSARD – representing the bride's father, Édouard BROUSSARD, Joseph SOLE, Alexandre FRÈRE, and Pierre HARDY (SM Ch v 4 #207).  Dosithée BROUSSARD, native of this St. Martin Parish, minor son of Éloy BROUSSARD – inhabitant of the lower Bayou Vermillion and Marguerite THIBAUDAU, married 20 May 1822 Claire THIBAUDAU, also native of St. Martin Parish, minor daughter of <i>de feu</i> Joseph THIBAUDAU – inhabitant at Vermillion and Pélagie BROUSSARD. Witnesses were Édouard MIRE, Élizée THIBAUDAU, Émile ROUSSILLON, Horatio DAVID, and Éloy BROUSSARD (SM Ch v 6, #295).
1031	Maxile [ANTHONY]	1805	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.  Succession of Maxile ANTHONY, married to Honorine GEORGE, dated 5 Aug 1899 (NI Ct Hse Succession #919).
1032	Maxile [ANTHONY fils]	1827	nègre	Rosalie [JEAN-LOUIS]	Maxile [ANTHONY]	Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656) with his mother Rosalie, and sister Célestine Joséphine LACY. Maxile fils and Célestine are not named. Other records infer their identities.

						Cf. Maxille Anthony JEAN-LOUIS died 13 July 1899, age 58 (NI Ch v 3 p 92).
1033	Mélanie	1822	négresse	Marie		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD. Baptized 31 March 1823, age 15 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 14).  Mélanie married 13 July 1865 Ursin – both slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD (GC Ch v 4 p 39).
1034	Mélanie	1828	mulâtresse			Inventoried in Succession of Onézime Valéry BROUSSARD, dated 4 March 1854, late of Lafayette Parish (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1859 pp 512-521), with her 3 children Magdeleine (3½), Célasie (2) and Elbertilde (3 months).
1035	Mélanie	1836	négresse	Sylvie		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008).  Donlouis BROUSSARD, acting on his mother's behalf (the widow of Donlouis BROUSSARD père), sold to Ernest BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 16 Jan 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 pp 216-217 #763).  Mélanie MONGÉ, affranchie from Ernest BROUSSARD, daughter of François and Sylvie MONGÉ, married Henri BÉLISAIRE, natural son of Bélisaire BROUSSARD and Anne. Couple legitimated Louis (11), Amélie (9), Éloi (4), Oscar (6 months) (SM Ch v 9 p 437).
1036	Mélanie	1857		Célestine		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768) with her mother Célestine (36) and sister Trinida (5 weeks).
1037	Mélie	1808	négresse			Éloy BROUSSARD sold to his brother Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, four slaves: Jessy (20), Joe (19), Jacques (24) and Milly – négresse, on 20 May 1830 (19) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 6 pp 289-290 #6748).  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with son, William (9).
1038	Mélina	1841	negro girl			Inventoried in Succession of Onézime Valéry BROUSSARD, dated 4 March 1854, late of Lafayette Parish (Laf Ct Hse Successions A-C 1848-1859 pp 512-521).
1039	Méline	1837		Sylvie		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
1040	Mélisaire	1821				Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Adjudicated to Éloy Armand BROUSSARD.

1041	Mélite	1849			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 13. Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
1042	Mélite [Émélie/Émilie]	1853		Marcélite	Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 9 with her mother Marcélite (27) and siblings Alexander (3) and Aimée (18 months). Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.
1043	Mélite				Slaves of Euclide ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #445).
1044	Mélizère [Mélisaire]	1825		Anne	Slaves of Isidore BROUSSARD. Baptized 26 Feb 1826, age 1 (Laf Ch v 2 p 38).
1045	Melly	1823	griffonne		Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, donated to her daughter, Émilie BROUSSARD, wife of Caleb GREEN, residents of St. Landry Parish, two slaves Ben Basell [sic] – griffe (22) and Melly – griffonne (21), slaves for life, on 29 Sept 1842 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 50-51 #90).
1046	Mérante [Émérente]	1817		Hortence	Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Nicolas BROUSSARD, dated 11 Oct 1821, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #418) with her mother, Hortence (24) and brother, Jean (1). Adjudicated to the decedent's widower, Nicolas BROUSSARD.
1047	Mérente	1803			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
1048	Michel "Miguel"			Marianne [María Ana]	Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD. Baptized in 1802 (SM Ch vol 1 #561).
1049	Michel	1753	nègre		Armand BROUSSARD of St. Martin Parish sold to Édouard dit Petit-René BROUSSARD, also of St. Martin Parish, the slave named Michel – nègre, age 68, slave for life, on 9 May 1823 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1C p 104 #5218).
1050	Michel	1755	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
1051	Michel	1784	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361).
1052	Michel	none given		Vénus	David REES sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Vénus (27), with her 4 children Michel, James, John and Rachel, on 13 Oct 1828 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 4 pp 147-148 #6303).
1053	Michel			Arthémise	Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, emancipated his slaves Arthémise – négresse (30) and her 3 children Michel, Célestin and Julien, on 8 Aug 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol pp 47-49 #1001).

1054	Michel	1846			Donlouis BROUSSARD, acting on his mother's (the widow of Donlouis BROUSSARD père), sold to Tertule BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 16 Jan 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 pp 218-219 #764).
1055	Midi	1801	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent, Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
1056	Milien [Émilien]	1845		Françoise	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Françoise (30).
1057	Millien [Émilien]	1807	nègre		Françoise MARTIN, deceased wife of Joseph SAVOIE, bequeathed unto Ursin BROUSSARD fils, the mulâtresse named Nanette and the nègre named Milien, both slaves of the testatrix. She also bequeaths to Ursin fils all children that Nanette has borne at the time of her death. Will and testament dated 4 Oct 1825 (SM Ct Hse Notary Book vol 1 #143).  Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
1058	Millien [Émilien]			Félicité	Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with his mother Félicité (22) and brothers Ursin and Joachim.
1059	Milly	1781	negro woman		Inventoried in Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
1060	Milly	1798	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
1061	Modeste	1785	négrite	Marguerite	Claude BROUSSARD sold to [his cousin] Anselme THIBODEAU, the négresse named Marguerite (25) and her 2 children, the négrite Modeste (4) and the négrillon Sylvain (2), for 400 pesos at the Attakapas, on 10 Oct 1789 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 7 #97).
1062	Modeste				Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1732)
1063	Modeste			Sylvie	Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her mother Sylvie (30) and 4 siblings Céleste, Marguerite, Jean-Louis, and Rose.
1064	Modeste			Marie	Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354) with her mother Marie (18) and sister Françoise.

1065	Modeste	1847		Sophie/Sophia		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with her mother, Sophie (25), and siblings, Alexandre (8), Pauline (6), Julien (4), and Louis (2 months).</p> <p>Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).</p>
1066	Modeste	1848		Rosella		George WÈBRE sold to Jules BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a certain négresse named Rosella (37) and her 5 children Modeste (12), Victor (10), Zoé (8), Félix (6), and Ernestine (4), on 23 Jan 1861 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 362-363 #4288).
1067	Modeste	1852		Nancy		Inventoried in Succession of Morphy BROUSSARD, husband of Azélie FORÈT, late of Prairie-Ronde, St. Landry Parish, dated 27 Jan 1858 ("Vente Publique. Succession de Morphy Broussard," <i>Courrier des Opelousas</i> , 16 Jan 1858, p 1) with her mother Nancy (28) and her 4 siblings Éliza (9), Arville (8), Dupréville (5), and Oliva (2).
1068	Moïse	1842	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
1069	Moïse	1858		Martha		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with his mother Martha (45) and 2 siblings Eveline (8) and Mary (3).
1070	Moris	1861		Julie		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 5 months with his/her mother Julie (16). Adjudicated to Édouard J. BROUSSARD. Duplicate entry: infant's gender and name unclear in succession. See also under forename Marie.
1071	Moses	1811	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662).
1072	Myrthé [alt. Mirté] [CARRIER]	1852		Sylvanie [BERNARD]	[Louis CARRIER]	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her mother, Sylvanie (18).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with her mother Sylvanie (35) and 4 siblings Mary [Lody] (7), Carrère [Alphonse] (4), Florence (2), and a not-yet-named newborn [Carlos].</p>

						Myrthé CARÈRE, daughter of Louis CARÈRE and Sylvanie BERNARD, married 18 Jan 1876 Julien JOHN (NI Ch v 3 p 17).
--	--	--	--	--	--	---

Louisiana Historic & Cultural Vistas mylhcv.com



1073	Nace [Athanasé?]	1812	nègre		Adélarde DÉROUSSELLE sold to Désiré BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre named Nace (25), without any guarantee of vice, as he has marooned himself more than once and was proven guilty of the charge (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 p 102 #8069).
1074	Nais [Anaïs]	1813			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).  Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833)
1075	Nancy	1778	négresse		Richard B. ALEXANDER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of Attakapas County, Nancy (32) with her 5 children Ariena (12), China (10), Betsy (7), John (4) and Yelberton (1.5), on 6 April 1810 (SM Ct Hse Notary Lewis Book 25 #22).  Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with her unidentified child.
1076	Nancy	1786			William and Sterling ROBERTSON sold to Amand BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a family of slaves: Nancy (26), and her children Richard (3) and Caroline (6), on 2 April 1812. Ages and relationships in this transaction (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 27 #27).
1077	Nancy	1793	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1078	Nancy	1806	mulâtresse		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661) with her one unidentified child. Adjudicated with her one unidentified child to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.
1079	Nancy	1808	mulâtresse		Inventoried in Succession of Sophie MOLAISON, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Iberville Parish, dated 26 March 1853 ("Vente de Succession," <i>Sentinel du Sud</i> , 26 March 1853, p 3), she is sickly.
1080	Nancy	1813	negro girl		Robert BOYCE, of Mereer County, Kentucky, sold to Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a negro girl named Nancy, age 17, slave for life, on 12 Feb 1830 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 6 pp 87-88 #6670).

1081	Nancy	1817	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with her children Anaïs (6), Rosine (3), and an unnamed child (10 months).
1082	Nancy	1819	négresse		Donlouis BROUSSARD sold to Dorville BROUSSARD and Césaire BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, 5 slaves named Hilaire – nègre (35), Nancy – négresse (35) and her daughter Célestine (8 months), Rosélia – young négresse (13), and a young négresse orphan Clémence (9), all slaves for life, on 24 July 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 20-21 #979).
1083	Nancy	1825-1827	négresse		Marie-Louise BAUVAIS, <i>veuve</i> Laurent TERTRON, sold to Élisa DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille Armand BROUSSARD, represented by her son, Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, with her children Thomas (6), Isidore (4) and Françoise (2), on 1850 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 73-74 #11958).  Élisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold to her son, Préval A[n]toine BROUSSARD, with her 3 children Thomas, Isidore, and Françoise, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 187-188 #211).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with her 3 children Derré (8), Zaï (6), and Eugène (4). The estate inventory stipulates this this slave family was the personal property of the decedent (Antoine).
1084	Nancy	1829			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her 6 children Auguste (13), Rosa and Rosalie (8), Ronni (6), Rosélia (4) and Louis (2).
1085	Nancy	1830	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Morphy BROUSSARD, husband of Azélie FORÉT, late of Prairie-Ronde, St. Landry Parish, dated 27 Jan 1858 ("Vente Publique. Succession de Morphy Broussard," <i>Courrier des Opelousas</i> , 16 Jan 1858, p 1) with her 5 children Éliza (9), Arville (8), Modeste (6), Dupréville (5), and Oliva (2).
1086	Nancy	1832	négrite		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082).
1087	Nancy	1859	mulâtresse	Iris	Luzincourt GONSOULIN sold to Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the mulâtresse named Iris (22) and her 4 children Zaïre – mulâtresse (6), Joseph – young sickly nègre (4), Baptiste – mulâtre (2½), and Nancy – mulâtresse (1), on 11 April 1860 at the home of the vendee, Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 71072 #3978).

1088	Nanette [Anne]	1802	mulâtresse		<p>Françoise MARTIN, deceased wife of Joseph SAVOIE, bequeathed unto Ursin BROUSSARD fils, the mulâtresse named Nanette and the nègre named Milien, both slaves of the testatrix. She also bequeaths to Ursin fils all children that Nanette has borne at the time of her death. Will and testament dated 4 Oct 1825 (SM Ct Hse Notary Book vol 1 #143).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).</p>
1089	Narcisse	1790?	négrillon		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Simon BROUSSARD, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 26 Sept 1796 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 17 #12). Age unclear but is younger than 10.</p>
1090	Narcisse	1793			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). Father of Marie Jeanne NARCISSE, wife of Grégoire MASSE?</p>
1091	Narcisse	1800	nègre		<p>Slaves of Sylvain BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 1 #562).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354).</p>
1092	Narcisse	1802	nègre		<p>Édouard BROUSSARD fils purchased from sheriff sale, in St. Martin Parish, in the matter of <i>Édouard Broussard Jr vs. Édouard Broussard Sr.</i>, a nègre man named Narcisse, age 40, on 30 June 1841 (SM Ct Hse Sheriff Book vol 1 pp 243-244 #127).</p> <p>Édouard BROUSSARD fils, donated to his step-mother, Doralise ARDOIN, wife of Édouard BROUSSARD père, inhabitants in St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Narcisse (40), slave for life, on 30 April 1842 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 p 44 #85).</p>
1093	Narcisse				<p>Inventoried in Estate of Simon BROUSSARD, valued at 250 pesos, at the Attakapas, among 4 other slaves (Midlo Hall, slave, 34304-08; SM Ct Hse Original Acts).</p>
1094	Narcisse	1812	negro		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Placide BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, widow of (1) Aurélia BROUSSARD, (2) Félicienne CASTILLE, (3) Clémence THIBODEAUX, dated 26 Jan 1858 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #840), age 23. Adjudicated to Hyppolite MISSIONIER.</p> <p>Placide BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Marguerite BOURG, was born 7 June 1825, and baptized 2 July 1826. His paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Lucien BOURG and Marie TRAHAN. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph Chevalier DUHON and Claire DUHON (SM Ch v 7, #1759).</p>

						Hypolite MISSONIER, son of Élisée MESSONNIER fils – inhabitant at Vermillion and Marie LANDRY, was born 22 April 1820, baptized 9 Dec 1820. His paternal grandparents are Élisée MESSONNIER père and Céleste SAUNIER, maternal grandparents are Olivier LANDRY and Magdeleine HÉBERT. Baptismal sponsors are Pierre COMMEAU and Eugénie LANDRY (SM Ch v 7, #920).
1095	Narcisse	1812-1815	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).  Inventoried in Succession of Césaire BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, son of Pierre BROUSSARD and Marguerite GUIDRY, dated 3 Feb 1834 (SM Ct Hse Succession #749 – "Braussard"). Adjudicated to Lufroy LATIOLAIS.
1096	Narcisse	1833-1835	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Aurélia BROUSSARD, wife of Placide BROUSSARD, late of the east bank of the Vermilion River, Lafayette Parish, dated 2 Oct 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #629).  Inventoried in Succession of Placide BROUSSARD, late of the east bank of the Vermilion River, Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1858 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #840).
1097	Narcisse	1845		Naïs? Noré?		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). Penmanship hard to decipher in inventory at times. Unsure what is written between his forename and age. Looks like "fils" followed Naïs or Noré.
1098	Narcisse					Slaves of Euclide ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #444).
1099	Natte	1832	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
1100	Nelly	1842		Sylvie		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
1101	Nelson	1825		Patience		Rigobert VERRET, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Patience (28-30) and her 3 children Tilla (7), Nelson (6), and Eléonore (2), on 12 Dec 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 pp 185-186 #7041).
1102	Nicolas	1779	nègre, Guinéen			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).

					Pierre BROUSSARD sold Nicolas, age 20, to Louis Brognier [DE CLOUET] at the Attakapas, in 1798 (Midlo Hall, slave, 36248,49).
1103	Nicolás [Nicolas]	1787	negro		Slave of Pedro BROUSSARD. Baptized 28 June 1807, age about 22. Sponsors Luis GUEDRY and Amada PATIN (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #170).
1104	Nicolas "Colas"	1792		Pélagie	Slaves of Simon BROUSSARD. Baptized 26 May 1795, no age given. Sponsors Nicolas DEROUSSEL and Angélique BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #156 or 136).  Inventoried in Succession of Simon BROUSSARD, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 26 Sept 1796 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 17 #12).
1105	Nicolas		negro		Théodore BROUSSARD sold to Marin MOUTON, both of Attakapas County, on 11 Sept 1806. No age given for the slave (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 23 #45).
1106	Nicolas				Slaves of Paul-Léon ST. JULIEN. (SM Ch vol 3 #698).
1107	Nina	1846	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
1108	Noël	1764	nègre		George P. BRIANT, Sheriff of St. Martin Parish, seized a negro slave named Noël, of about 70 years of age, and 5,000 pounds of cotton seeds, from Honoré ZÉRINGUE, in favor of John MARRYMAN, and placed on public auction for cash sale, the negro slave Noël being purchased by Colin BROUSSARD on 14 April 1834 at Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Sheriff Book vol 1 p 26-27 #18).
1109	Norbert	1826	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 36, epileptic. Adjudicated to Rosémond LANGLINAIS.
1110	Norbert	1832	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
1111	Norbert	1860		Pouponne	Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with his mother Pouponne (20).
1112	Norval	1835	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclét Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éлиза WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).

1113	Oliva	1856		Nancy	Inventoried in Succession of Morphy BROUSSARD, husband of Azélie FORÉT, late of Prairie-Ronde, St. Landry Parish, dated 27 Jan 1858 ("Vente Publique. Succession de Morphy Broussard," <i>Courrier des Opelousas</i> , 16 Jan 1858, p 1) with her mother Nancy (28) and her 4 siblings Éliza (9), Arville (8), Modeste (6), and Dupréville (5).
1114	Onésime	1835	nègre		Donlouis BROUSSARD, acting on his mother's (the widow of Donlouis BROUSSARD père), sold to Ernest BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 16 Jan 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 pp 216-217 #763).
1115	Ophélie Alt: Ophélia	1852		Sylvanie	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Jean BROUSSARD, husband of Aspasia BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1837 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #325). Estate settled in 1859. Ophelia was 7 when the estate was settled, and inventoried with her mother Sylvanie (26) and 2 siblings Joseph (3) and a 3-month-old. Adjudicated to Jean-Tréville BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Éloy BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Gertrude THIBODEAUX, married 19 Aug 1833 Aspasia BROUSSARD, daughter of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINAUX (Lafayette Ch v 2, p 102).</p> <p>Widowed, Aspasia BROUSSARD remarried 30 Jan 1837 Édouard BROUSSARD, son of Isidore BROUSSARD and Adélaïde PRÉJEAN (Lafayette Ch v 2 p 246).</p> <p>Jean Tréville BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD of Vermillion and Gertrude THIBAudeau, was born 2 Nov 1806, and baptized 29 March 1807. Paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Amand THIBAudeau and Gertrude BOURG. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph BROUSSARD and Adélaïde BROUSSARD (SM Ch v 6, #377).</p>
1116	Oupa	1800		Rachel	Slaves of Éloy-René BROUSSARD. Baptized 4 June 1826, age 26 (Laf Ch v 2 p 41).
1117	Ovide	1846		Betsy	Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with his mother, Betsy (25) and brother Toussaint (2).
1118	Ozémé	1832	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).

1119	Ozémé	1837	mulatto		<p>Sosthène BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Ozémé (12) - mulatto (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614).</p>
1120	Ozémé	1843		Mannon	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with his mother, Mannon (45), and siblings Georges (7), Euphrasie (5), and an unnamed 4-month-old.</p>
1121	Palie [Polly?]	none given	négresse	Mathé(e)	<p>Ursin BROUSSARD donated to his daughter, Célestine BROUSSARD, wife of Charles Duclise BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Palie [no age given], born of his négresse Mathé, slaves for life, on 8 May 1847 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 87-88 #112).</p>
1122	Palmire	1814	négresse		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).</p>
1123	Palmire			Tougounou	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705) with her mother Tougounou and 5 siblings Juliette, Casimir, William, Érina, and Athanase.</p>
1124	Paméla	1834			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).</p>
1125	Pareau [?]	1753 [?]			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392). Value \$1.00.</p>
1126	Patience	1800-1802	Guinée* négresse		<p>Rigobert VERRET, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Patience (28-30) and her 3 children Tilla (7), Nelson (6), and Eléonore (2), on 12 Dec 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 pp 185-186 #7041).</p> <p>*In 1880, her daughter, Mathilda "Tilla" SINGLETON, stated that her father was from Kentucky, and mother from Guinée (1880 U.S. Census, Population Schedule, Louisiana, Iberia Parish, Belle-Place, Enumeration District 28, enumerated on 1 June 1880 by L.D. ÉTIÉ, census page 6, dwelling 38, family 42, line 11: Mathilda SINGLETON, head of household, color mulatto, age 69, widowed, cannot read and cannot write.</p>
1127	Paul	1783	nègre		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").</p>
1128	Paul				<p>Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #2074)</p>

1129	Paul	1847		Pouponne		Inventoried in Succession of Marcélie BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LÉON, dated 4 Sept 1856, late of New Iberia, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1543) with his mother, Pouponne (28).
1130	Paul	1853		Lise		Paul, slave of Uszélien Broussard, son of Lise, born 4 May 1853, baptized 5 Feb 1854. Sponsors: Joseph and Marie (Brusly Ch v 3 p 69).
1131	Pauline	1797	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354) with her 2 children Honoré and Pierre. [No ages given for either]
1132	Pauline	1830	griffonne			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
1133	Pauline	1846	négrite	Sophia/Sophie		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106) with her mother, Sophia (38) and brother Auguste (3).  Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with her mother, Sophie (25), and siblings Alexandre (8), Julien (4), Modeste (2), and Louis (2 months).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).
1134	Peggy	1823	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with her daughter Sucky (4).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
1135	Peggy		negro girl			Zénon BROUSSARD purchased the negro girl named Peggy from Térance DE LA HOUSSAYE, both of St. Martin Parish, on 15 May 1830 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 6 p 208 #1336).
1136	Pélagie	1761	négresse			Mentioned in son Nicolas's baptism on 26 May 1795. Slaves of Simon BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Simon BROUSSARD, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 26 Sept 1796 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 17 #12).

1137	Pélagie	1772	négresse		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with her twins Jean-François and Ambroise (8-9).
1138	Pélagie	1800			Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD aka Petit-Jean BROUSSARD. Daughter, Adélaïde, born 15 Jan 1825 (Laf Ch v 2 p 10).  See also death notice of daughter Euphrosine.
1139	Pélagie	1848		Sophya	Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with her mother, Sophya (30), and siblings Auguste (8), Virginie (6), and Homère (1).
1140	Péné	1768	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1141	Pèp	1808	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1142	Perry or Maxile	1831			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
1143	Peter	1814	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
1144	Peters	1807	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
1145	Petty Land [Patsy?]	1789	négresse		François BERNARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, Petty Land – négresse (37) and her 3 children John (9), William (7) and Anthony (5), slaves for life, on 18 Sept 1826 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book 2 pp 304-305 #5904).
1146	Phéliste	none given	None given		Laurent DUCREST sold to Joseph BROUSSARD for 850 pesos. Sold with an unidentified 1-year-old. Unclear if they are mother and child. At the Attakapas, 1788 (Midlo Hall, slave, 24813-14).  Slaves of Joseph BROUSSARD. Phéliste, age 50 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #242).
1147	Philippe	1757	mulâtre		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
1148	Philippe	1808	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Drosin BROUSSARD.

						Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).
1149	Philogène	1827	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).
1150	Philogène [MANUEL] [twin]	1848		Célestine [BERNARD]	[James MANUEL]	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Célestine (30) and siblings Jules (13), Corlonde [?] (11), Alphonse (9), Ketty (7), Philomène (5), Jean (8 months).
1151	Philomène [MANUEL] [twin]	1848				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392), age and descriptor in this inventory, inventoried with her mother Célestine (30), and siblings Jules (13), Corlonde [?] (11), Alphonse (9), Ketty (7), Philogène (5), and Jean (8 months).
1152	Philomène					Slaves of Zéphirin BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #253).
1153	Phyllis [alt. Phillis, Phillis]	1808	négresse			Robert McCARTY, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Césaire BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, two slaves, Tobe – nègre (27), and Phillis – négresse (23), both slaves for life, on 5 March 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 p 13 #6869).  Inventoried in Succession of Césaire BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, son of Pierre BROUSSARD and Marguerite GUIDRY, dated 3 Feb 1834 (SM Ct Hse Succession #749 – "Braussard") with her daughter Betsy. Adjudicated to Alexander HAMILTON.
1154	Pierre					Slaves of François BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 1 #239).
1155	Pierre	1754	nègre			Inventoried in Estate of Louise Ludivine BROUSSARD, widow of Jean BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 28 July 1814 (SM Ct Hse Estates #135).
1156	Pierre	1758	None given	None given	None given	Estate of Joseph BROUSSARD. Pierre inventoried among 4 other slaves. Pierre valued at 550 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, lines 25406-09, 25415; SM Ct Hse Original Acts book #).
1157	Pierre	1768	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1158	Pierre					Purchased from Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD for 975 pesos at the Attakapas, alongside 1 other slave. Slaves sold to cover certain debts in 1800. François BERNARD purchased Pierre for 705 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, 38254).
1159	Pierre	1782	négrillon	Agathe		Slaves of Mr. [Jean Baptiste] BÉRARD. Baptized 19 May 1782, born 15 April 1782. Sponsors Stix – nègre libre and Jeanne – mulâtresse slave belonging to Mr. [Alexandre Joseph François] DE CLOUET (SM Ch vol 2 #16).
1160	Pierre "Pierrot"	1788	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").

1161	Pierre "Pedro"	1797	africano			Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD. Baptized 28 May 1808 at Donat BREAUX's plantation, age about 11,. Sponsors Sanyago [Jacques] and María Luisa [Marie-Louise] – slaves of Armand BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #225).
1162	Pierre "Pierrot"	1799	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1163	Pierre		nègre			Inventoried in Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD on 8 Nov 1800. Adjudicated to François BERNARD, with Jean BERNARD acting as caution to the purchase (SM Ct Hse Original Acts Book vol 19 #156).
1164	Pierre	1809	nègre			Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his son, Sévigné BROUSSARD, on 3 Feb 1855 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 399-400 #1260).
1165	Pierre	1812	négrillon			Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361).
1166	Pierre GUIDRY fils	1817	mulâtre	Marie-Louise [JEAN-LOUIS]	Pierre GUIDRY père	Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with his mother, Marie-Louise. Marie-Louise was adjudicated to Jean-Louis – nègre libre, who acknowledged her as his natural daughter, and purchased her for the purposes of manumitting her. She had children for Pierre GUIDRY, who recognized all of them.  See Pierre's aunt, Geneviève [JEAN-LOUIS], who emancipated Marie-Louise and Marie-Louise's son Jean Pierre in 1834.  Élizabeth GAGNEUX also known as Élizabéth GAGNÉ – mulâtresse libre, daughter of David GAGNEUX or GAGNÉ and Euphrosine DUCREST – both mulâtres libres, married 3 Oct 1838 Pierre GUIDRY fils – mulâtre libre, son of Pierre GUIDRY and Marie-Louise JEAN-LOUIS – négresse libre (SM Ch v 8 #113).
1167	Pierre	1820	nègre			Thénet & Baron, a partnership based in New Orleans, of which Alexandre THÉNET, resident of St. Martinville, is a partner, sold to Zéphirin BROUSSARD, slave for life, on 21 Feb 1848 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 17 pp 174-175 #11424).
1168	Pierre	1827	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 35. Adjudicated to Ursin J. BROUSSARD.
1169	Pierre			Pauline		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354) with his mother Pauline (23) and brother Honoré.
1170	Pierre "Pierrot"	négrillon				Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAUX, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615).
1171	Pierre					Slaves of J. BROUSSARD. Died in 1807, age 15 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #290).

1172	Placide					Slaves of Camille BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #1039).
1173	Plull	1795	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
1174	Pompé	1728	None given	None given	None given	Estate of Joseph BROUSSARD. Pompé inventoried among 4 other slaves. Pompé valued at 150 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, lines 25406-09, 25415; SM Ct Hse Original Acts book #).
1175	Pouponne	1800	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1176	Pouponne	1828	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Marcélide BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LÉON, dated 4 Sept 1856, late of New Iberia, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1543) with her son, Paul (9).
1177	Pouponne	1842	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her son Norbert (2).
1178	Primus	1803			André	Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288). Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated with his father, André (36) and 3 siblings Betsey [sic], Ketty and Jean, to [Benjamin] Aurélien DUGAS.
1179	Prince	1775	nègre, Guinée			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121). Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1180	Punot	1817	négrillon			Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
1181	Queen Anne	1808	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").

R

1182	Rachel	1780			Slave of Éloy-René BROUSSARD.  See daughter Oupa's baptism.
1183	Rachelle [alt. Rachel]	1812	négresse		David REES sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Vénus (27), with her 4 children Michel, James, John and Rachel, on 13 Oct 1828 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 4 pp 147-148 #6303).  Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1184	Raney	1828	negro woman		Élizabeth BROUSSARD, wife of Joseph LEBLANC, late of St. Landry Parish, dated 6 Dec 1860 ("Public Sale. Estate of Elizabeth Broussard, deceased," <i>Opelousas Courier</i> , 17 Nov 1860, p 1) with her 5 unidentified children (4 girls, 1 boy).
1185	Raphaël	1814	nègre créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289).
1186	Raymond	1792	nègre		Henriette DOMINGUEZ, wife of John TALLEY, sold to Ursin BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the nègre named Raymond (45), on 5 Oct 1842. The vendor, Henriette, sales Raymond to Ursin without guarantee of character, as he has often been the subject of maronage and theft, having recently left the plantation belonging to Henriette and John, and known to have stolen during his absense. (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 14 pp 28-29 #10103).  Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
1187	Redu	1816	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
1188	Renny	1820	negro woman		Henry CAMORS, of the Empire of France, represented by his authorized attorney and agent, Jean J. MISTROT, of St. Martin Parish, sold to the commercial [business] firm known as Ulger Décuir & Co., composed of Ulger DÉCUIR, Ferjus DÉCUIR, and Ulger BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, represented by Ulger DÉCUIR, on 19 Jan 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 pp 604-605 #3727).

1189	Reubin	none given			Pierre BROUSSARD purchased from the Succession of Pierre GUIDRY etc., dated 21 Jan 1826, the nègre slave, Reubin, a blacksmith (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 2 p 161).
1190	Reubin	1841	negro boy		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
1191	Rhod	1826	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
1192	Richard	1832	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
1193	Riket [Richard WALKER?]	1811		Nancy	William and Sterling ROBERTSON sold to Amand BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a family of slaves: Nancy (26), and her children Richard (3) and Caroline (6), on 2 April 1812. Ages and relationships in this transaction (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 27 #27).  Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288). Adjudicated to the decedent's widow, Anne BENOÎT.  Richard "Dick" WALKER, native of North Carolina, who fathered Sylvie (1854), Nellie (1852), Henry (1863) and Eudolie [RICHARD] (1843) with Fannie SOLOMON, born in Virginia (1830)? Sylvie married Maxile LOUIS; Eudolie bore kids for Léon JOHN, aka Léon JONES and Léon GONSOULIN.
1194	Ritzer	1852		Coralie	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Coralie (17).
1195	Robert		None given		Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #1532)
1196	Romain		None given		Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD, baptized (SM #2073)
1197	Ronni			Nancy	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with mother Nancy (24) and 5 siblings Auguste (13), Rosa and Rosalie (8), Rosélia (4) and Louis (2).
1198	Rosa	1839	négrite		Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052) with her mother, Froisine (27), and siblings Célestin (12), Divine (8), and Mathilde (3).
1199	Rosa [twin]	1845		Nancy	Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession

						#1392) with her mother Nancy (24) and 5 siblings Auguste (13), Rosalie (8), Ronni (6), Rosélia (4) and Louis (2).
1200	Rosalie [JEAN-LOUIS]	1805	négresse	Rosette	Jean-Louis fils	Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with her mother, Rosette, and 3 siblings Louis, Jean and Victorine.  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656) with her 2 unidentified children under age 10. Adjudicated to Éloy DUGAS fils. These 2 children, other records infer, are Maxile, known as Maxile ANTHONY and Maxile Anthony JEAN-LOUIS, and Célestine Joséphine LACY.  Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
1201	Rosalie	1805	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with her 2 unidentified children.
1202	Rosalie	1813	négrillonne			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1203	Rosalie	1823	griffe	Silvie		Slaves of Isidore BROUSSARD. Baptized 4 Jan 1824, age 4 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 25).
1204	Rosalie also known as Rose	1843	négresse	Zaïre	Thomas	Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with parents Thom (38) and Zaïre (41), and siblings Sayé (12), Rosette (10), Roséline (10), Eugénie (17), and Jany (5).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).
1205	Rosalie [twin]	1845		Nancy		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her mother Nancy (24) and 5 siblings Auguste (13), Rosa (8), Ronni (6), Rosélia (4) and Louis (2).
1206	Rose	1805				Slave of Michel BROUSSARD.  See daughter Marie-Louise's baptism.
1207	Rose	1810				Ursin BROUSSARD sold to Antoine BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20½ pp 155 #171).
1208	Rose					Slave of Alexandre BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #285).

1209	Rose			Sylvie		Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her mother Sylvie (30) and 4 siblings Céleste, Modeste, Marguerite, and Jean-Louis.
1210	Rose	1853		Marie		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with her mother, Marie (35), and siblings Jack (10), Manuel (6), Thomas (4), and Mathée (2).
1211	Rosean [Rose Ann]	1828	negro woman			Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
1212	Rosélia	1835		Caroline		Éloi DUGAS sold to his daughter, Hermina DUGAS, wife of Bruno BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Caroline (35) with her 3 children Rosélia (12), Célestin (3), and Julien (10 months), on 30 July 1847 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 344-345 #11282).
1213	Rosélia	1840	négresse			Donlouis BROUSSARD sold to Dorville BROUSSARD and Césaire BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, 5 slaves named Hilaire – nègre (35), Nancy – négresse (35) and her daughter Célestine (8 months), Rosélia – young négresse (13), and a young négresse orphan Clémence (9), all slaves for life, on 24 July 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 20-21 #979).
1214	Rosélia	1849		Nancy		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with her mother Nancy (24) and 5 siblings Auguste (13), Rosa and Rosalie (8), Ronni (6), and Louis (2).
1215	Roséline	1832	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768) with her 3 children Alfred (6), Corinne (3) and Clémence (6 months).
1216	Roséline	1836	négresse	Zaire	Thomas	Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with parents Thom (38) and Zaire (41), and siblings Sayé (12), Rosette (10), Marie (18), Eugénie (17), Jany (5), Rosalie (3).  Élisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold to her son, C. Euphémond BROUSSARD, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 p 186 #209).
1217	Roséline	1844		Ferbé		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with her mother Ferbé (38) and 2 brothers Jean-Louis (9) and William (7).

						Donlouis BROUSSARD sold to his son, Dorville BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on 17 Feb 1854 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 21 pp 281-282 #790).
1218	Roséline	1844	négresse			Irma BOUTTÉ, wife of Joseph LOREAU, sold to Gustave A. [Antoine] BROUSSARD, the négresses Roséline (16) and Coralie (10), on 12 March 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 pp 682-683 #3834).
1219	Rosella	1823	négresse			George WÈBRE sold to Jules BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a certain négresse named Rosella (37) and her 5 children Modeste (12), Victor (10), Zoé (8), Félix (6), and Ernestine (4), on 23 Jan 1861 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 362-363 #4288).
1220	Rosémond	1841	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
1221	Rosète	1752	négresse			Jean-François LÉDÉ sold to Pierre BROUSSARD for 800 pesos, Rosète [sic] and husband, Charles. Husband sickly. At the Attakapas, 1782 (Midlo Hall, slave, lines 21261-62).
1222	Rosette	1767	négresse, Guinéenne			Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
1223	Rosette	1780				Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288), with her 4 children Rosalie, Louis, Jean and Victorine.
1224	Rosette	1800				Slave of Charles "Charlitte" DUHON. See son Lessin's baptism.
1225	Rosette	1834-1836	négresse	Zaire	Thomas	Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with parents Thom (38) and Zaire (41), and siblings Sayé (12), Roséline (10), Marie (18), Eugénie (17), Jany (5), Rosalie (3).  Élisabeth DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille BROUSSARD, sold to her son Euphémon BROUSSARD, domiciliated at St. Martinville, on 16 Jan 1850 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 80-81 #11963).
1226	Rosina	1843		Serrée		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with her mother Serrée (22) and 2 sblings Egmai (5) and Clémence (3 months).
1227	Rosina	1847		Érina		Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with her mother, Érina (24) and brother Agénor (3).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).

1228	Rosine	1789	négresse		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with her 4 children Jean-Baptiste, Joséphine, Angélique and Louise. [No ages given]
1229	Rosine	1813	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1230	Rosine	1826	négresse		Ursin BROUSSARD donated to his daughter, Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Henry VASSEUR, all of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Rosine (18) and her son Martin (17 months), on 19 March 1844 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 p 60 #94).
1231	Rosine	1832	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Sylvestre BROUSSARD, late La Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Nov 1852 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1337), with her son, George (9 months).
1232	Rosine	1849		Nancy	Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with her mother, Nancy (35), and siblings Anaïs (6) and an unnamed one (10 months).
1233	Roy	1829	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833).
1234	Ruffin	1810	nègre		John F. MILLER, of New Orleans, sold to Édouard Théophile BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, on 30 May 1840 at St. Martinville, with his wife, Judith (35) and their 3 children James (6), Jefferson (3) and Elizabeth (8 months) (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 202-203 #8800).  Édouard Théophile BROUSSARD (Théophile & Victoire LANDRY) Édouard Théophile BROUSSARD died 21 Oct 1867, age 68 (Abbéville Ch v 1 p 224).  Théophile (husband of Victoire LANDRY) was son of François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY.

## S

1235	St-Cyr	1841		Marie		Ursin BROUSSARD sold to his son, Pierre BROUSSARD, the négresse named Marie (18) with her sons Jean (3 months) and Saint-Cyr (8), on 1 Jan 1849 at Breaux Bridge (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 231-232 #11715).
1236	St-Louis					Slave of Édouard Alexandre BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #437).
1237	Sally	1785	negro girl			Willam MARSON sold to Armand BROUSSARD on 14 July 1804 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 22 #70).
1238	Sally	1809	négrillonne			Inventoried in Succession of Anaclet BROUSSARD, husband of Magdeleine WISSE [sic], late of St. Martin Parish, dated 13 April 1820 (SM Ct Hse Succession #354).
1239	Sally Anne	1812	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard") with her unidentified child.
1240	Sally	1819	negro woman			Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with her son Jean-Louis (2).
1241	Sam	1814	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Léon BROUSSARD.  Léon BROUSSARD sold to his brother, Jean-Baptiste-Désiré BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre named Sam (22), slave for life, on 28 April 1836. Léon BROUSSARD, the vendor, had aquired the same slave from the Succession of <i>feu</i> Édouard BROUSSARD and Anne THIBODEAU, his wife, who are the parents of the vendor Léon BROUSSARD and vendee Jean-Baptiste-Désiré BROUSSARD (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 9 pp 510-511 #7925).
1242	Sam	1830				Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his children Sévigné BROUSSARD and Adelma BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin, the following slaves Sam (30), Sayé (25), Bernard (21), Jessey (48), Abraham - afflicted by a hernia (48), Céleste (30), Célestine - crippled (48), on 29 Nov 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 320-322 #4253).
1243	Samson [alt. Simson]	1784	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Léon BROUSSARD.

						Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234).
1244	Samson Also known as Sam	1806	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").  Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333).
1245	Sarah	1823	negro woman			Inventoried in Succession of Aurélia BROUSSARD, wife of Placide BROUSSARD, late of the east bank of the Vermilion River, Lafayette Parish, dated 2 Oct 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #629), with her son Gérassin (2).
1246	Sarah	1854	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
1247	Sarah	1862	négresse	Marie		Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with her mother Marie – négresse (45) and 2 siblings George – nègre (8), and Élizabeth (3).
1248	Sayé [alt. Salli, Sayi]	1834	nègre	Zaïre	Thomas	Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with parents Thom (38) and Zaïre (41), and siblings Rosette (10), Roséline (10), Marie (18), Eugénie (17), Jany (5), Rosalie (3).  Élisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold to her son, Préval A[ntoine] BROUSSARD, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 187-188 #211).  Zéphirin BROUSSARD sold to his children Sévigné BROUSSARD and Adelma BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin, the following slaves Sam (30), Sayé (25), Bernard (21), Jessey (48), Abraham - afflicted by a hernia (48), Céleste (30), Célestine - crippled (48), on 29 Nov 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 320-322 #4253).
1249	Scipion	1780	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361).
1250	Scipion	1789	nègre			Inventoried in Estate of Louise Ludivine BROUSSARD, widow of Jean BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 28 July 1814 (SM Ct Hse Estates #135).
1251	Scipion	1846		Adéline		Charles LAMARQUE, of New Orleans, sold to Alexandre BROUSSARD [says he is from same place as the vendor, but this is in error], the négresse named Adéline (21) and her son Scipion (3), on 17 Aug 1849 at St. Martinville (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp #12016).
1252	Sein [Sam]	1775				Edward KING sold to Pierre BROUSSARD in 1800 for 400, at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 37151).

						Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with his wife, Mary, age 50.
1253	Sérène	1845				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
1254	Serrée	1824	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with her 3 children Egmai (5), Rosina (3) and Clémence (3 months).
1255	Sévenne [BREAUX]	1829	mulatto	Lise [FUSILIER]	[Faustin BREAUX]	Inventoried in Succession of Anne BERNARD, wife of Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 15 March 1832 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #220), with his mother Lise (30), and siblings Cézar (8) and Louiska (10 months). Adjudicated to Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, husband of Victoire BABINAUX, dated 23 Nov 1844 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #504), age 14. Adjudicated to Ursin Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  Sévenne BREAUX (Ladoïška FAUSTIN) married 12 May 1870 Amélie PORTER (Augustine) (Lafayette Ch v 4 p 288).
1256	Sidonise [alt. Sydonise]	1858		Louise		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with her mother Louise (25) and sister Félonise (15 months).
1257	Siméon [Sully]	1850	négrillon	Rosalie [JEAN-LOUIS]	[Augustin CHÉNET]	Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 18 May 1853.
1258	Silésie			Sophie		Natalie Marguerite JUDICE, wife of Pierre LÉBESQUE, sold to Méance BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Sophie (24) with her 2 children Céleste and Silésie, both younger than 10, all three slaves for life, on 29 Oct 1832 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 8 pp 38-39 #7252).
1259	Silvanie / Sylvanie	1822	mulâtresse	Félicité		Slaves of Jean BROUSSARD dit Beausoleil. Baptized 8 Sept 1822, age 4 weeks (Laf Ch v 1 p 7).
1260	Silly	1808	négresse			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611) with her 2 unidentified children.
1261	Simon	1789	nègre			Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).

1262	Simon	1819	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Elmiere BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
1263	Simon	1848				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).
1264	Sicile [Cecile]	1841	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
1265	Snolus	1808	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Elmiere BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
1266	Sophie	1808	négresse			Natalie Marguerite JUDICE, wife of Pierre LE BESQUE, sold to Méance BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Sophie (24) with her 2 children Céleste and Silésie, both younger than 10, all three slaves for life, on 29 Oct 1832 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 8 pp 38-39 #7252).
1267	Sophie	1816		Félicité		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269) with her mother Félicité (18).
1268	Sophie [alt. Sophia]	1824	négresse			See baptism of her children Alexandre and Pauline.  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106) with her 2 children Auguste (3) and Pauline (5 months).  Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with his mother, Sophie (25), and siblings, Pauline (6), Julien (4), Modeste (2), and Louis (2 months).
1269	Sophya [Sophia/Sofia]	1821-1825	négresse			Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with her 4 children Auguste (8), Virginie (6), Pélagie (3), and Homère (1).
1270	Sosthène [BROUSSARD]	1838	mulatto	Lise [FUSILIER]	[Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD]	Inventoried in Succession of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, husband of Victoire BABINAUX, dated 23 Nov 1844 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #504) with his mother Lise (40) and baby sibling not yet named. Adjudicated to Victoire BABINAUX, widow of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD.  Sosthène BROUSSARD (Lise FUSILIER) married 26 Dec 1867 Marie Louise Modeste THIBODEAUX (Marie DOUCET) (Lafayette Ch v 4 p 28).

1271	Sous [Louis?]	1850	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768).
1272	Steve	1837	négrillon		Inventoried in Succession of Julie BROUSSARD, wife of Drauzin BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 13 Aug 1845 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1052).
1273	Stevens	1858		Hélène	Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750) with his mother Hélène (40) and siblings Aurélien (7) and Célestine (3).
1274	Stivi [Steven]	1814			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).  Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833).
1275	Sucky	1845		Peggy	Inventoried in Succession of Clara BROUSSARD, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1234) with her mother Peggy (26).  Inventoried in Estate of Clara BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, wife of Léon BROUSSARD, dated Tuesday, 16 Oct 1849 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 18 pp 489-492 #11875 –Inventory only).
1276	Suzanne "Susana"	1768			Juan [Jean] CHESNEAU sold to Miguel [Michel] BROUSSARD for 648 pesos at Nueva Orleáns (Midlo Hall, slave, 35842). Year 1798
1277	Suzanne	1800	négresse		Slave of Benjamin BROUSSARD. See son Joseph's baptism.
1278	Suzanne	1822	mulâtresse		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").
1279	Suzanne	1839	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Sylvestre BROUSSARD, in community with his wife, Aspasia BABINEAUX, late La Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Nov 1852 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1337).
1280	Sylvain	1787	négrillon	Marguerite	Claude BROUSSARD sold to [his cousin] Anselme THIBODEAU, the négresse named Marguerite (25) and her 2 children, the négrite Modeste (4) and the négrillon Sylvain (2), for 400 pesos at the Attakapas, on 10 Oct 1789 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 7 #97).
1281	Sylvanie	1821	mulatto		Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Jean BROUSSARD, husband of Aspasia BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1837 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #325). Estate settled in 1859. Sylvanie was 15 in the initial succession documents, and by the estate settlement, she was 26 and inventoried with her 3 children Ophelia (7), Joseph (3) and a 3-month-old [Philippe]. Adjudicated to Jean-Tréville BROUSSARD.

					<p>Éloy BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Gertrude THIBODEAUX, married 19 Aug 1833 Aspasia BROUSSARD, daughter of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINAUX (Lafayette Ch v 2, p 102).</p> <p>Widowed, Aspasia BROUSSARD remarried 30 Jan 1837 Édouard BROUSSARD, son of Isidore BROUSSARD and Adélaïde PRÉJEAN (Lafayette Ch v 2 p 246).</p> <p>Jean Tréville BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD of Vermillion and Gertrude THIBAudeau, was born 2 Nov 1806, and baptized 29 March 1807. Paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Amand THIBAudeau and Gertrude BOURG. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph BROUSSARD and Adélaïde BROUSSARD (SM Ch v 6, #377).</p>
1282	Sylvanie [BERNARD]	1829-1835			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with daughter Myrthé (1). Sylvanie married Louis CARRIER/CARRÈRE/CARROLL.</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with her children Myrthée (10), Mary [Lody] (7), Carrère [Alphonse] (4), Florence (2), and a not-yet-named newborn [Carlos].</p>
1283	Sylvanie	1830	négresse		Léon BROUSSARD sold to his mother, Anne THIBODEAU, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on
1284	Sylvère	1814	nègre créole		Inventoried in Succession of Marie BROUSSARD, widow of Bonaventure GAUDIN, wife of Paul MÉLANÇON, late of St. James Parish, left bank, dated 15 Oct 1827 (Convent Ct Hse Succession #289).
1285	Sylvestre			Arthémise	Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with his mother Arthémise (19).
1286	Sylvestre / Silvestre	1826		Annette	<p>Inventoried in Succession of Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 14 May 1836 (SM Ct Hse Succession #803).</p> <p>Slave of Colin BROUSSARD. Died 3 March 1849, age 15 (BB Ch v 1).</p>
1287	Sylvia	1812	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Elmire BROUSSARD, wife of Jean-Julien ROUSSEAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 24 Aug 1833 (SM Ct Hse Succession #732 – "Braussard").

1288	Sylvie	1790	négresse		<p>Slave of Jean BROUSSARD dit Beausoleil [sic]. Son, Alexandre, baptized 3 Aug 1823, age 10 months (Laf Ch v 1 p 19).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with her 5 children Céleste, Modeste, Marguerite, Jean-Louis and Rose. Descriptor in this inventory.</p>
1289	Sylvie				<p>"Old." Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).</p>
1290	Sylvie	1800			<p>Slave of Isidore BROUSSARD.</p> <p>See daughter Rosalie's baptism.</p>
1291	Sylvie [MONGÉ]	1815	négresse		<p>Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)</p>

1292	Tarsile	1800				Slave of Théophile BROUSSARD. Son, Célestin, baptized 20 July 1823, age 2 (Laf Ch v 1 p 18).
1293	Télémaque	1788	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1294	Térance / Thérènce	1825		Angélique		Slaves of Éloy BROUSSARD. Baptized 26 March 1826, age 5 months (Laf Ch v 2 p 38).
1295	Térence / Thérènce	1841		Constance [Catherine MICHEL]		Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
1296	Térence / Thérènce	1844	negro			Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 18, "ruptured." Adjudicated to Édouard J. BROUSSARD.
1297	Tha	1752	nègre			Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
1298	Théodore	1803	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
1299	Théodore Jaco [?]	1833				Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).  Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833).
1300	Théodule	1833	negro boy			Zénon BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Théodule (15) - negro (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).  Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614).  Slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD. Théodule married 30 July 1865 Marie (GC Ch v 4 p 40).
1301	Therener [Thérènce?]	1827	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).

1302	Thérèse	1803	griffone			Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
1303	Thérèse	1790				Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Succession stipulates that Thérèse and several other slaves inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Pierre VASSEUR.
1304	Thomas	1748	Nago, Guinéen [Équatoriale]			Jean-Baptiste DE MACARTY sold Thomas, a Nago slave, and Junon to Pierre BROUSSARD for 690 pesos, at the Attakapas, 1778 (Midlo Hall, Slave Database, MS Excel conversion, line 17155-56).  Inventoried in Estate of Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père, late of the Attakapas Post, dated 16 Jan 1797 (SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 18 #121).
1305	Thomas	1827	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Anne Érasie BROUSSARD, wife of Benjamin Aurélien DUGAS, dated 15 Dec 1859, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1658).
1306	Thomas	1843	nègre	Nancy		Marie-Louise BAUVAIS, <i>veuve</i> Laurent TERTRON, sold to Élisabeth DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille Armand BROUSSARD, represented by her son, Préal Antoine BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, Nancy with her children Thomas (6), Isidore (4) and Françoise (2), on 1850 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 19 pp 73-74 #11958).  Élisabeth DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille [Armand] BROUSSARD, sold Nancy to her son, Préal Antoine BROUSSARD, with her 3 children Thomas, Isidore, and Françoise, on 20 July 1852 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20 pp 187-188 #211).  Inventoried in Estate of Préal Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747). Estate inventory stipulates that Daniel is the personal property of the decedent, Antoine.
1307	Thomas	1847		Marie		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with his mother, Marie (35), and siblings Jack (10), Rose (8), Manuel (6), and Mathée (2).  Inventoried in Estate of Préal Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).
1308	Tilla [Mathilda SINGLETON]	1824		Patience		Rigobert VERRET, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Éloy Josapha BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Patience (28-30) and her 3 children Tilla (7), Nelson (6), and Eléonore (2), on 12 Dec 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 pp 185-186 #7041).

					Mathilda SINGLETON bore children for Jules BROUSSARD, son of Éloi BROUSSARD and Susanne BROUSSARD. Her other children, one named Patience, went by the surname JACQUOT/JACOE/JACO/JACOB. Among her JACOB children were two daughters named Eléonore and Patience.
1309	Tobe	1804	nègre		Robert McCARTY, of St. Mary Parish, sold to Césaire BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, two slaves, Tobe – nègre (27), and Phillis – négresse (23), both slaves for life, on 5 March 1831 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 7 p 13 #6869).
1310	Tobi	1756	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Alexandre Simon BROUSSARD, husband of Anne "Nanon" BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 25 Nov 1816 (SM Ct Hse Succession #252).
1311	Tom	1783			Laurent SIGUE sold to Joseph BROUSSARD 2 young slaves for 600 pesos, at the Attakapas (Midlo Hall, slave, 26412).  Inventoried in Succession of Joseph BROUSSARD, husband of Anne BRUN or BRAU, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 6 March 1823 (SM Ct Hse Succession #474).
1312	Tom	1807			Éloy BROUSSARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Daniel (20), Gabriel (18), and Tom (18), on 11 March 1825 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 1D p 51-52 #5566).  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with wife Zaire (41) and children Sayé (12), Rosette (10), Roséline (10), Marie (18), Eugénie (17), Jany (5), Rosalie (3).  Thom [sic], slave of Mrs. Camille BROUSSARD, died 22 Feb 1852, age 45 yrs. (SM Ch Sépultures vol 5 p 210).
1313	Tom	1839	negro of light complexion		Daniel M. ELY, as private power of attorney of Samuel DICKENS, both of New Orleans, sold to Rosémond J. BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, 2 slaves, named Tom – negro of light complexion, tall in stature with one defective eye (21), and Lewis – negro of dark or black complexion (24), on 24 Jan 1860 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 27 pp 604-605 #3726).
1314	Toungounou	1807	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705) with her 6 children Palmire, Juliette, Casimir, William, Érina, and Athanase.
1315	Toussaint	1794	mulâtre		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).

1316	Toussaint	1796	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Alexandre Simon BROUSSARD, husband of Anne "Nanon" BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 25 Nov 1816 (SM Ct Hse Succession #252).
1317	Toussaint	1814	nègre			Ursin BROUSSARD sold to Méance BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a nègre slave named Toussaint (18), slave for life, on 26 Oct 1832 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances vol 8 p 37 #7250).
1318	Toussaint	1850		Betsy		Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355) with his mother, Betsy (25) and brother Ovide (6).
1319	Toussaint	1863		Mathé		Inventoried with mother and siblings in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
1320	Trinida	1862		Célestine		Inventoried in Succession of Anne Élina BROUSSARD, wife of Valsin BERNARD, late of Côteau-Holmes, St. Martin Parish, dated 29 Nov 1762 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1768) with her mother Célestine (36) and sister Mélanie (5).

Louisiana Historic & Cultural

U-3

1321	Ulgère [alt. Ulger]	1850	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
1322	Uranie	1840?				Uranie BROUSSARD, freed from Zénon BROUSSARD, married 3 Feb 1866 Onésime BABINEAU, freed from Mme Joseph BABINEAU (GC Ch v 4 p 44)
1323	Uranie	1842		Caroline		Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with her mother, Caroline (30), and siblings Hortense (9), Henry (5), Baptiste (4), and Léo (3 months).
1324	Urbain	1824	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Lucien BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza LEBLANC, dated 21 March 1859, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1628).
1325	Urbain	1842		Betsy		Inventoried in Succession of François Despalière BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated Nov 1844 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1030) with his mother Betsy (28). Adjudicated to the decedent's widow, née Amélia PRINCE.
1326	Ursin			Félicité		Inventoried in Succession of Hortense BROUSSARD, wife of Jean BROUSSARD, dated 25 May 1820, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #361) with his mother Félicité (22) and brothers Joachim and Millien.
1327	Ursin [GRANGER?]	1814	mulatto			<p>Inventoried in Succession of Éloi Jean BROUSSARD, husband of Aspasia BROUSSARD, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 26 Jan 1837 (Lafayette Ct Hse Succession #325). Estate settled in 1859. Ursin was 23 in the initial succession documents. Adjudicated to Jean-Tréville BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Éloy BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD and Gertrude THIBODEAUX, married 19 Aug 1833 Aspasia BROUSSARD, daughter of Jean-Olidon BROUSSARD and Victoire BABINAUX (Lafayette Ch v 2, p 102).</p> <p>Widowed, Aspasia BROUSSARD remarried 30 Jan 1837 Édouard BROUSSARD, son of Isidore BROUSSARD and Adélaïde PRÉJEAN (Lafayette Ch v 2 p 246).</p> <p>Jean Tréville BROUSSARD, son of Jean BROUSSARD of Vermillion and Gertrude THIBAudeau, was born 2 Nov 1806, and baptized 29 March 1807. Paternal grandparents are François BROUSSARD and Pélagie LANDRY, and maternal grandparents are Amand THIBAudeau and Gertrude BOURG. Baptismal sponsors are Joseph BROUSSARD and Adélaïde BROUSSARD (SM Ch v 6, #377).</p>

1328	Ursin	1820				Slaves of Zénon BROUSSARD. Ursin married 13 July 1865 Mélanie (GC Ch v 4 p 39).
1329	Ursin	1821	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106).
1330	Ursin	1825		Babé		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Babé (40).
1331	Ursin	1826	nègre			Donat BREAUX, of St. Martin Parish, sold to Napoléon BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, the nègre named Ursin (14), slave for life, on 27 Jan 1840 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 75-76 #8699).
1332	Ursin			Eugénie		Inventoried in Succession of Dosité BROUSSARD and wife Marie BREAUX, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 April 1829 (SM Ct Hse Succession #615) with his mother Eugénie (22), and 3 siblings Manette, Célestine, and Francisque.
1333	Valcourt [William SPARROW]	1860		Amélie [Marie Amélie DANIEL]	[John SPARROW]	Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833) with his mother Amélie (39) and sister Anaïs (8). Valcourt William SPARROW, son of John SPARROW [of Virginia] and Marie Amélie DANIEL, married 17 May 1883 Marie DÉCUIR, natural daughter of Numa DÉCUIR and Rosine WASHINGTON – wife of François JOHNNY (NI Ct Hse Marriage Book vol A-1 pp 413-414 #969).
1334	Valérien					Slaves of Zéphirin BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #291).
1335	Vallien	1822	nègre			Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD and his wife Azélie BÉGUENAUD, both of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, donated to their daughter, Azélie BROUSSARD, wife of Onézime CALAIS, inhabitants at Anse-à-Pierre-Broussard, situated in Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, a tract of land in that locale, and a nègre slave named Vallien (20), slave for life, on 26 March 1842 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 42-43 #84).
1336	Vallière	1793	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1337	Vallier / Valérien	1828	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Donlouis BROUSSARD, dated 19 Dec 1843, late of St Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1008)
1338	Valmont [SPARROW]	1848	nègre	[Marie Amélie DANIEL]	[John SPARROW]	Inventoried in Succession of Ferjus DÉCUIR, husband of Alphonsine BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 7 Sept 1864 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1833).
1339	Valsin	1843	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Ursin BROUSSARD, late of Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, dated 31 Jan 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1355).
1340	Vénus	1759	négresse			On 6 Oct 1777, at the Attakapas, René TRAHAN purchased a négresse slave named Vénus from Michel JUDICE, inhabitant at Lafourche-des-Chétimachas. Vénus was 18

					<p>years old, and had "tribal markings on her stomach," according to the Original Act (SM Ct Hse, Original Acts, Vendor, vol 1, #74).</p> <p>René TRAHAN conditionally emancipates the following slaves: Vénus - négresse (mother), Marguerite (10), François (5), Alexandre (3), Marie (1) for good services in 1790. René stipulated that Vénus must continue to serve the THEODORES [Théodore BROUSSARD] and that the children would be unconditionally freed at the age of 20 (Midlo Hall, free, 1356-1360; SM Ct Hse Original Acts vol 8 #46).</p>
1341	Vénus	1794	négresse		Inventoried in Estate of Louise Ludivine BROUSSARD, widow of Jean BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 28 July 1814 (SM Ct Hse Estates #135).
1342	Vénus	1801	négresse		David REES sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse slave named Vénus (27), with her 4 children Michel, James, John and Rachel, on (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 4 pp 147-148 #6303).
1343	Vénus	1811			Orphaned. Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).
1344	Victoire	1759	Sénégal		<p>Inventoried in Estate of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD, dated 1799, with 3 other slaves, Victoire valued at 450 pesos (Midlo Hall, slave, 36540-43; SM Ct Hse Original Acts).</p> <p>Slave of Jean-Baptiste BROUSSARD. Served as godmother to Celestino [Célestin], slave of Josef [Joseph] BROUSSARD, baptized 22 May 1790. Sponsors Isidoro [Célestin dit Isidore DE LA HOUSSAYE] – mulato esclavo belonging to Mr DE LA HOUSSAYE and Victoria [Victoire] – negra esclava belonging to Juan Bautista BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 2 #109).</p>
1345	Victoire	1806	mulâtresse		Inventoried in property of Jean BÉRARD and his wife Anne BROUSSARD, both inhabitants at St. Martin Parish, dated 16 July 1817 (SM Ct Hse Succession #269).
1346	Victoire	1815	petite négresse	Caroline	<p>Slaves of Édouard BROUSSARD. Baptized 23 April 1815, born last January. Sponsors [illegible] and Marie-Louise – both slaves of Édouard BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 3 #545).</p> <p>Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to Anne THIBODEAU, widow of the decedent, Édouard Armand BROUSSARD.</p> <p>Marguerite GUIDRY, <i>veuve</i> Pierre BROUSSARD, sold to Lucien BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, the négresse named Victoire (20) and her not-yet-named 2-month-old baby</p>

					girl, slaves for life, on 8 May 1837 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 pp 196-197 #8157).  Inventoried in Succession of Lucien BROUSSARD, husband of Éliza LEBLANC, dated 21 March 1859, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1628).
1347	Victor	1851		Rosella	George WÈBRE sold to Jules BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a certain négresse named Rosella (37) and her 5 children Modeste (12), Victor (10), Zoé (8), Félix (6), and Ernestine (4), on 23 Jan 1861 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 362-363 #4288).
1348	Victor				Slaves of Hermogène BROUSSARD (SM Ch vol 3 #736).
1349	Victorin				Slaves of Évariste BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #627).
1350	Victorine	1817		Rosette	Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288) with mother, Rosette, and 3 siblings Rosalie, Jean and Louis.  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656). Succession stipulates that Mangé and several other slaves inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Sosthène DUGAS.
1351	Victorine				Slaves of Pierre BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #1073).
1352	Victorine	1848		Clémence	Inventoried in Succession of Théon BROUSSARD and wife Azéma BENOÎT, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 3 March 1849 (Laf Ct Hse Succession #614) with her mother Clémence (18).
1353	Virginie	1817	negro		Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 45, with her 3 children Honoré (6), Helen (4), and Alphonse (6 months). Adjudicated to Don-Louis JEAN-LOUIS – free man of color.
1354	Virginie	1837	négresse		Inventoried in Succession of Françoise TRAHAN, wife of <i>de feu</i> Josapha BROUSSARD père, dated 18 May 1853, St. Martin Parish. (SM Ct Hse Succession #1369)
1355	Virginie	1837	négresse		Alexandre-Pierre BROUSSARD and his wife, Azélie BÉGNAN, donated to their son, Alphonse BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a tract of land at Anse-à-Pierre-Broussard, and a négresse named Virginie (15), slave for life, on 3 June 1851 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 pp 129-131 #146).
1356	Virginie	1837	négresse		Zéphirin BROUSSARD and his wife, Carmélite MARTIN, donated to their son, Sévigné BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, two slaves: Virginie (14) – négresse and François (10) – nègre, on 11 Oct 1851 (SM Ct Hse Donation Book vol 1 #149).

1357	Virginie	1841		Caroline	Sosthène BROUSSARD, of Lafayette Parish, purchased the following slaves from the Succession of Charles MOUTON, late of Lafayette Parish, on 16 April 1848: Caroline – negro woman (30), and her children Hortense (9), Virginie (7), Henry (5), Baptiste (4) and Léa (3 months) (Laf Ct Hse Estate #603).
1358	Virginie	1845		Sophya	Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333), with her mother, Sophya (30), and siblings Auguste (8), Pélagie (3), and Homère (1).
1359	Walter	1800	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Marguerite GUÉDRY, dated 17 Dec 1828 (SM Ct Hse Succession #611).
1360	Will	1839	nègre		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333).  Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747).
1361	William	1809	mulâtre		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).
1362	William	1811	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Édouard Armand BROUSSARD, husband of Anne THIBODEAU, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 4 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #661). Adjudicated to [Édouard] Bélisaire BROUSSARD, the decedent's son.
1363	William aka William MALONE	1819	mulatto	Petty Land	François BERNARD sold to Camille BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, Petty Land – négresse (37) and her 3 children John (9), William (7) and Anthony (5), slaves for life, on 18 Sept 1826 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book 2 pp 304-305 #5904).  See 1870 Census Iberia Ward 3 page 45, line 16, dwelling 379: William MALONE (52, mulatto, farm laborer, born in Virginia). Immediate neighbor is Patsy LAWSON (48, mulatto, born in Virginia).
1364	William	1823	negro	Émélite	Slaves of Isidore BROUSSARD. Baptized 9 Jan 1826, age 3 (Laf Ch v 2 p 33).  Inventoried in Succession of Isidore BROUSSARD, husband of Adélaïde PRÉJEAN, late of Lafayette Parish, dated 1 May 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #945), age 38, "ruptured." Adjudicated to Alexander BROUSSARD.
1365	William	1826	jeune nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Nicolas Colin BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 14 May 1836 (SM Ct Hse Succession #803).
1366	William	1828	négrillon		Pierre Ninon FAISANS, of New Orleans, sold to Désiré BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, on 5 Feb 1840 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 12 pp 80-81 #8704).

1367	William			Tougounou		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705) with his mother Tougounou and 5 siblings Palmire, Juliette, Casimir, Érina, and Athanase.
1368	William	1837	négrillon	Mélie		Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106) with his mother, Mélie (38).  Élisa[beth] DUGAS, <i>veuve</i> Camille A[r]mand BROUSSARD, sold to Euphémon BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 10 Feb 1853 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 20½ pp 321-322 #356).
1369	William	1837				WILLIAM negre de Trosclair BROUSSARD m. 2 Aug. 1857 MARIE, negresse de Mrs. Chevalier de DELAHOUSAYE (SM Ch.: v. 9, # 464)
1370	William	1839		Ferbé		Inventoried in Succession of Adélaïde BROUSSARD, wife of Donlouis BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 2 March 1846 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1082) with his mother Ferbé (38) and siblings Jean-Louis (9) and Roséline (2).
1371	William	1841	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Rosémond BROUSSARD, late of Petite-Anse (present-day Iberia Parish), dated 22 Sept 1864.
1372	William	1847	nègre			Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750).
1373	William	1851		Carmésile		Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392) with his mother Carmésile (20) and sister Mary (4).
1374	Willis	1824	griffe			John Fitz MILLER, of New Orleans, sold to Rosémond BROUSSARD, of St. Martin Parish, a griffe named Willis (15), slave for life, on 27 Feb 1839 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 11 pp 230-231 #8453).
1375	Winny [Winnie]	1821	negro woman			Inventoried in Succession of Caroline BROUSSARD, wife of Abraham LABDELL, late of West Baton Rouge Parish, dated 26 June 1851 (Port Allen Ct Hse Succession #461 – "Braussard").
1376	Yelberton	1809		Nancy		Richard B. ALEXANDER sold to Pierre BROUSSARD, of Attakapas County, Nancy (32) with her 5 children Ariena (12), China (10), Betsy (7), John (4) and Yelberton (1.5), on 6 April 1810 (SM Ct Hse Notary Lewis Book 25 #22).
1377	Zaïde [Isaïe]	1807				Inventoried in Succession of Armand BROUSSARD, dated 24 Feb 1818, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #288).  Inventoried in Succession of Anne BENOÎT, <i>veuve</i> Armand BROUSSARD, dated 10 Nov 1830, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #656), with her 5 unidentified children under age 10. Succession stipulates that Zaïre and several other slaves

					inventoried, were leased to Éloy and Camille BROUSSARD [sons of the decedent] for a period of 4 years, commencing 1 Jan 1830. Adjudicated to Camille BROUSSARD.  Inventoried in Succession of Camille Armand BROUSSARD, dated 7 Aug 1846, late of St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1106), with husband Thom (38) and children Sayé (12), Rosette (10), Roséline (10), Marie (18), Eugénie (17), Jany (5), Rosalie (3).
1378	Zaïre [Isaïe]	1820			Baptism of daughter, Henriette, dated 14 April 1840. Sponsors Antoine BROUSSARD and Euphémie BROUSSARD (SM Ch Baptêmes de couleur vol 4 #1728).
1379	Zaïre [Isaïe]	1854	mulâtresse	Iris	Luzincourt GONSOULIN sold to Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, the mulâtresse named Iris (22) and her 4 children Zaïre – mulâtresse (6), Joseph – young sickly nègre (4), Baptiste – mulâtre (2½), and Nancy – mulâtresse (1), on 11 April 1860 at the home of the vendee, Édouard Joseph BROUSSARD (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 71072 #3978).
1380	Zaï [Isaïe]	1856		Nancy	Inventoried in Estate of Préval Antoine BROUSSARD, late of St. Martin Parish, husband of Félicia BROUSSARD, dated 30 April 1862 (SM Ct Hse Estate #1747) with her mother Nancy (35) and 2 siblings Derré (8), and Eugène (4). The estate inventory stipulates this this slave family was the personal property of the decedent (Antoine).
1381	Zauba	1802	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705). Afflicted by a chronic illness.
1382	Zéline [Céline]	1819	négritte		Inventoried in Succession of François Xavier THÉRIOT, husband of Pauline BROUSSARD, late of Bayou Tortue, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Jan 1831 (SM Ct Hse Succession #662).
1383	Zénon				Slaves of Colin BROUSSARD. (SM Ch vol 3 #420)
1384	Zénon				Slaves of B. BROUSSARD. Age 2 (SM Ch Sépultures vol 1 #626).
1385	Zénon	1807	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD, late of Grande-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 2 June 1862 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1750). Afflicted by a hernia.
1386	Zénon	1815	nègre		Adrien GUILBEAU sold to Sylvain BROUSSARD, both of St. Martin Parish, on 3 March 1855 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 22 pp 478-479 #1321).
1387	Zénon	1821	nègre		Inventoried in Succession of Anaclét Sylvain BROUSSARD, husband of Éлиза WILTZ, late of St. Martin Parish, dated 17 May 1860 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1677).
1388	Zéphir [WARRICK]			Marie	Charles DURAND sold to Éloy BROUSSARD, alias Éloy Petit-René, both of St. Martin Parish, a négresse named Marie (25) with her 2 children, under age 10, Ketty and Zéphir, on 8 Nov 1836 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 10 pp 53-54 #8018).  WARRICK, Joseph (Zéphyr & Marie LOUIS) b. 13 Jan. 1875 (Loreauville Ch.: v. 1, p. 28)

1389	Zéphirin	1820	nègre		Carmélite MÉLANÇON, <i>veuve</i> Raphaël CORMIER, sold to Téléphore BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, on Tuesday, 27 Oct 1846 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 16 pp 58-59 #11048).
1390	Zéphirin	1820	négrillon		Inventoried in Succession of Éloy Armand BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 12 Dec 1832 (SM Ct Hse Succession #705).
1391	Zéphyrin	1828	nègre		Inventoried in the Succession of Alzire BROUSSARD, wife of Jules Lézin LEBLANC, dated 1851, late of Côteau-Houlmes, St. Martin Parish (SM Ct Hse Succession #1333).
1392	Zoé	1852		Rosella	George WÈBRE sold to Jules BROUSSARD, all of St. Martin Parish, a certain négresse named Rosella (37) and her 5 children Modeste (12), Victor (10), Zoé (8), Félix (6), and Ernestine (4), on 23 Jan 1861 (SM Ct Hse Conveyances Book vol 28 pp 362-363 #4288).
1393	Zulma [alt. Zulmé, Zulmée]	1833			Inventoried in Succession of Maximilien DÉCUIR, husband of Susanne BROUSSARD, late of Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish, dated 17 Nov 1853 (SM Ct Hse Succession #1392).

### Ten largest slaveholders by succession

# Slaves Slaveholder

- 80 Maximilien DÉCUIR & Susanne BROUSSARD (1853 succession, Fausse-Pointe, St. Martin Parish)
- 53 Marguerite GUIDRY, widow of Pierre BROUSSARD (1862 succession, St. Martin Parish)
- 33 Donlouis BROUSSARD, husband of Marie-Louise BROUSSARD (1843 succession, St. Martin Parish)
- 31 Armand BROUSSARD, husband [in second marriage] of Anne BENOÎT (1818 succession, St. Martin Parish)
- 29 Anne BENOÎT, *veuve* Armand BROUSSARD (1830 succession, St. Martin Parish)
- 29 Josaphat BROUSSARD, husband of Marie-Françoise TRAHAN (1838 succession, Petite-Anse, St. Martin Parish)
- 22 Éloi BROUSSARD, husband [in second marriage] of Marie-Irma BOUTTÉ (1832 succession, St. Martin Parish)
- 21 Marie MÉLANÇON, wife of Pierre BROUSSARD père (1797 succession, Attakapas)
- 20 Jean BÉRARD, husband of Anne BROUSSARD (1820 succession, St Martin Parish)
- 19 Jean BROUSSARD (1820 succession, St. Martin Parish)

## ENDNOTES

---

<sup>1</sup> The Bambara, also known as Bamana, are an ethnic group of the Mandé family, with historic roots in present-day Mali, Guinea, Senegal, and Burkina Faso.

<sup>2</sup> The Hausa, also spelled Hausa, Haoussa, Aussa, and Ausa in Louisiana, are an ethnic group with historic roots all across present-day western and eastern Africa, from Sudan to Senegal.

<sup>3</sup> The Konkomba, also spelled Chiamba and Thianba in Louisiana, are an ethnic group of the Gur family, with historic roots in present-day Ghana and Togo.

Louisiana Historic & Cultural Vistas mylhcv.com